Sheriff's Warrants

Publication/Creation

1904

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/cqj5zxct

License and attribution

You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution, Non-commercial license.

Non-commercial use includes private study, academic research, teaching, and other activities that are not primarily intended for, or directed towards, commercial advantage or private monetary compensation. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.

wellcome collection

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org

Probation 9184

Probation.

9184 Annie Hamilton

23rd. Oct. 1914 to 23rd Jan: 1915. No. 6974

9184
ad. 11 Jan 1904

DGHI/5/1/1/57/1

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF CONTROL FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Control for Scotland, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of Annie Hamilton a Patient in Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 23rd January 1915.

John Macpherson
Commissioner of the General Board of Control.

Dated at Edinburgh, this twenty third day of October One Thousand Nine Hundred and Fourteen.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions:—

(1.) *Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.*

(2.) *Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.*

(3.) *Notice of any Sanction not acted on.*

See Rules on other side.

(3286) Wt 343(Z)–383 500 4/14 M & G Ltd

(4377) Wt 1545–559 500 6/17 M & G Ltd G 12

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Control require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. Constable, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a Patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Board's Instructions to Inspectors of Poor.)

DGHI/S/1/1/57/2

9236
ad. 31 May 1904

No. 6373.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of John Tait Burnet a Patient in Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 26th September 1911.

Hamilton C. Marr

Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Twenty- Sixth day of September One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions :—

(1.) *Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.*

(2.) *Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.*

(3.) *Notice of any Sanction not acted on.*

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—1000—11-05

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from he Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a Patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

Probation.
9236 John Mit Burnet.
26 Sept: 1910 to 26 Sept: 1911.

DGH1/3/1/1/57/3

9236
ad. 31 May 1904

HOLM COTTAGE,
LANGHOLM.
N.B.
25th Sept. 1911

Dear Sir - I have today Transmitted to the General Board of Lunacy a Medical Certificate to the effect that my brother Mr John Jail Burnet has now recovered -
He is keeping well and appears to be a good deal heavier & better every way
Yours truly
James A Burnet

Dr Easterbrook
Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

9273
ad. 15 Aug 1904

ACY FOR LIBERATION OF A

ENERAL BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

for the liberation on trial

a Patient

together with the

I hereby, by AUTHORITY OF THE

BOARD, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 25th May 1909.

Thos Fraser.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

DATED at Edinburgh, this twenty-sixth day of February

One Thousand Nine Hundred and nine.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions :—

(1.) *Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.*

(2.) *Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.*

(3.) *Notice of any Sanction not acted on.*

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—1000—11-06

(4377) Wt 1545-559 500 6/17 M & G Ltd G 12

9236 Probation
John Jail Burnet.

25 *and* 26 *V*

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON P

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of
to apply for the removal of Patients from A
of Lunacy require shall be taken for their pr
to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Boar
on Probation shall be made according to Form C

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the i
bation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation
man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall
in Private Dwellings, which may be procured fro
very desirable that the first visit should be made
he Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper
and all the Board's instructions in regard to th
permanently with their sanction in Private Dwe

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during t
Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on whi
of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an e
Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for rema
days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a Patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

DGH1/5/1/1/57/4

9273
ad. 15 Aug 1904

No. 6153

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of Bennett Bruce Burley a Patient in Dumfries Royal Asylum together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 25th May 1909.

Stewart Fraser.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this twenty sixth day of February One Thousand Nine Hundred and nine.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions :—

(1.) *Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.*

(2.) *Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.*

(3.) *Notice of any Sanction not acted on.*

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—1000—11-06

(6377) Wt 1545-559 500 6/17 M & G Ltd G 12

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from he Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a Patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

Probation
9073 Bennet Bruce Burley
26 February to 25 Aug 1909

DGH1/5/1/1/57

9309 Violet Evelyn Hanson. Probation.
3rd February to 3rd May 1922.

DGH1/5/1/1/57/5

od. 9 Nov 1904
9309

No. 4415.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF CONTROL FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Control for Scotland, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of Miss Violet Evelyn Hanson. a Patient in Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries. together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 3rd May, 1922

James C. Stuart

Deputy Commissioner of the General Board of Control.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Third day of February, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twentytwo.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions:—

(1.) *Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.*

(2.) *Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.*

(3.) *Notice of any Sanction not acted on.*

See Rules on other side.

(4377) Wt 1545-659 500 6/17 M & G Ltd G 12

9373 Bessie Bruce Burley. Probation.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Control require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from THE SUPERINTENDENT, H.M. Stationery Office, 25 Forth Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to remove a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

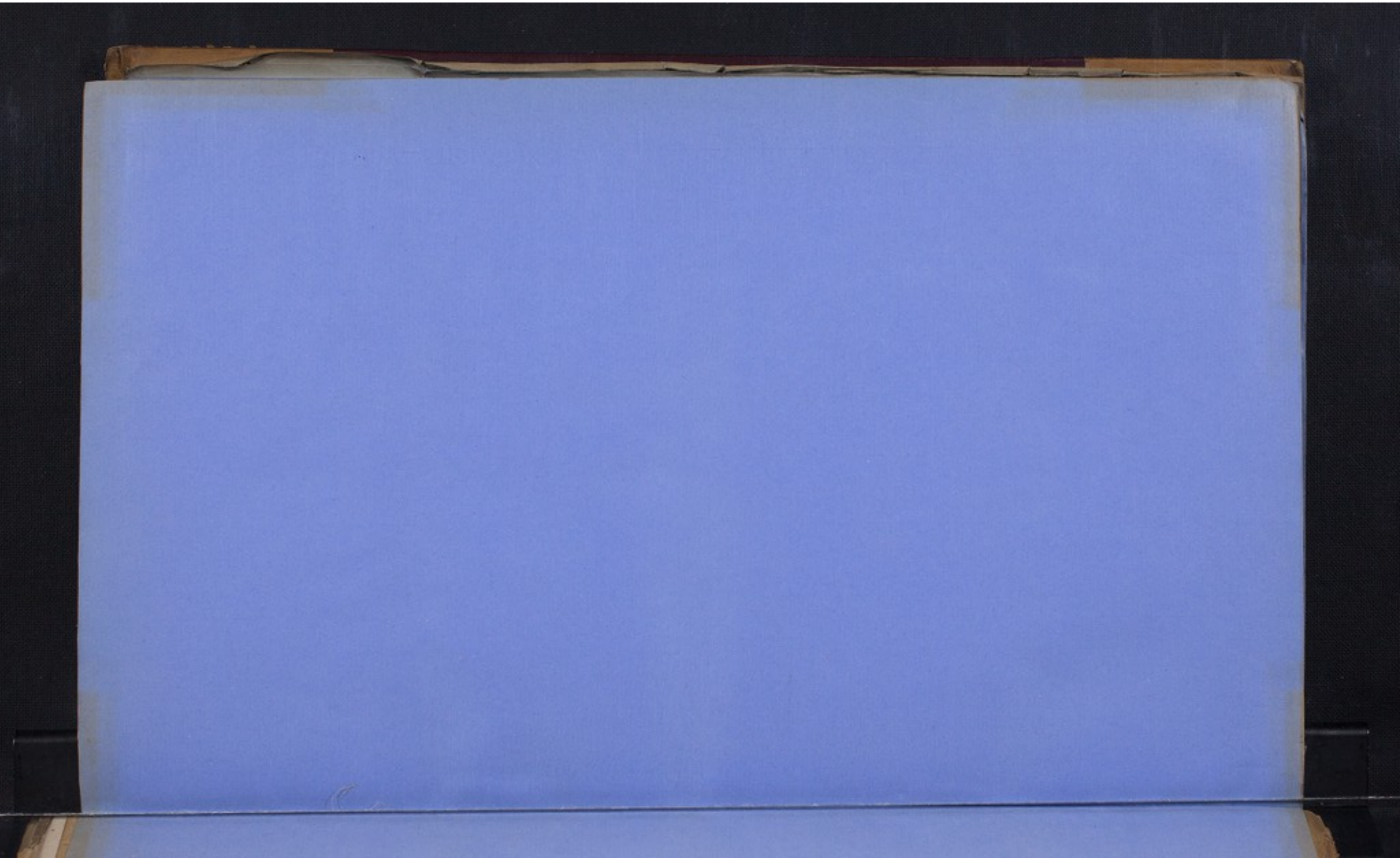
8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a Patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Board's Instructions to Inspectors of Poor.)

DGHV/5/1/1/37



N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ——— *of the* (2) Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,*— the Dumfries

The Petition of Philip B Dobson Geltsdale, Carlisle

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas James Richardson your Petitioner's (3) Brother in law is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas James Richardson to the Stockton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Philip B. Dobson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 29th (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and three

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas James Richardson
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 66 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentleman,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Abbey Road Barton-in-Yatness
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	61 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Philip B. Dobson. Geltsdale, Carlisle (Brother-in-law)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No.

(5) If patient has previously in an establishment, state name and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of December One thousand nine hundred and three

(To be signed by the party applying) Philip B. Dobson

P. p.

T. & A. C.—March 1902.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Arthur Leslie Sutherland being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Aberdeen University Physician and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Doctor Rutherford's House, Abbey Road, Barrow-in-Furness in the County of Lancaster separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas James Richardson Abbey Road, Barrow-in-Furness and that the said Thomas James Richardson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His powers of attention, his memory, judgement & volition are all very defective. He is careless of his personal & facile in disposition. He does not remember the day of the week, or the month, or the year. He suffers from delusions in regard to the identity of various persons. He can give no intelligible account of his property or of his affairs.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Dr. Rutherford, Abbey Road, Barrow-in-Furness informs me that Thomas James Richardson has been residing with him for the last four years and that during that period his memory has become progressively defective and he is now incapable of managing his affairs or property.

Name and Medical Designation, Arthur Leslie Sutherland M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Abbey Road, Barrow-in-Furness

DATED this twenty-ninth day of December One thousand nine hundred and three years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Richd Lancaster Booth being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons, London and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dr Rutherford's House, Abbey Rd, Barrow-in-Furness in the County of Lancaster, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas James Richardson residing there and that the said Thomas James Richardson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Total loss of memory - unable to understand his own affairs has no recollection of the day of week, month, or year - cannot give any statement as to his income or property

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Dr Rutherford who has had charge of the patient for the last four years tells me that from his own observation his condition has been as present & that he is quite unable to comprehend or understand the management of them

Name and Medical Designation, R.L. Booth M.R.C.S

Place of Abode, Harbinson House, Barrow-in-Furness

DATED this 31st day of December One thousand nine hundred and three

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Arthur Leslie Sutherland being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine Bachelor of Surgery & Obstetrical Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Abbey Road Barrow-in-Furness in the County of Lancaster, seen and personally examined Thomas James Richardson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Arthur L. Sutherland M.B. Ch.B.

DATED this twenty-ninth day of December One thousand nine hundred and three Years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk, Honorary Sheriff Substitute (4) of the Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Philip B. Dobson, Gettsdale, Carlisle Certificates under the hands of Arthur Leslie Sutherland and Philip Lancashire Booth being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Thomas James Richardson, Abbey Road, Barrow-in-Furness, Lancashire, and that the said Thomas James Richardson is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas James Richardson as a Patient into the (8) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas James Richardson which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(6) Insert Name and Designation.

(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Second day of January, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (9) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,

[*Signature*] John Clerk Dumfries. Hon. Clerk

(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9180.

Thomas James Richardson

Adm: 2 January 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) ~~Sheriff~~ Dumfries J McL — of the (2) ~~Stewartry~~ ~~and Tarbrath~~ — and his Substitutes,— at Dumfries. J McL

The Petition of James McLeod, draper 85 South Bridge St Andrie,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Norman McLeod, —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Son, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Norman McLeod, to the ~~Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries~~ Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries J McL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James McLeod

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this ~~Fourth~~ 4th (4) day of January, One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Norman McLeod.
2. Sex and Age,	male. 26 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Drapers assistant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	85 South Bridge, Street Andrie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	ten months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	no previous treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	ten months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Love affair.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Private patient.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner - James McLeod 85 South Bridge St Andrie. (Father.)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state name and date of latest admission or approbation thereto. If patient previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this ~~Fourth~~ 4th day of January, One thousand nine hundred and four. J McL.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) James McLeod

T. & A. C.—June 1902. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Kirkland,

being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinr. & of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glas.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 55 South Bridge St. Andrews, Fife in the County of

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Norman McLeod, Draper's Assistant, 55 South Bridge St. Andrew, and that the said Norman McLeod, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Great antipathy to parents. Of opinion they are forcing him to marry. Very excited in conversation. Emits a maniacal laugh which he says is like his uncle, who is in an asylum

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Has threatened to take his own life & to jump out window; also to punch his mistress' nose. Has threatened his father's life

Communicated by Jas. Kirkland, father of patient.

Name and Medical Designation, James Kirkland, L.R.C.P.E.&S.

Place of Abode The Lindens, Andrew

DATED this Fourth day of January One thousand nine hundred & four

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, George Robert Livingston,

being a (1) Graduate in Medicine and Surgery of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Norman McLeod, Crichton Royal Institution, and that the said Norman McLeod, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

His insane manner & appearance His excited rambling conversation He says people are in league against him.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. R. Livingston M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 47 Castle Street Dfs

DATED this Fourth day of January One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Kirkland
being (1) Member of Royal Coll. Phys. & Surg. & Faculty of Phys. & Surgeons Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 85 South Bridge Airdrie
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Norman McLeod, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Kirkland, L.R.C.P.S. & L.R.F.P.S.G.

DATED this 4th day of January, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Norman McLeod. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address James McLeod 85 South Bridge St Airdrie

Date 4 January 1904

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute (4) of the Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) James McLeod, Draper, 85 South Bridge Street, Airdrie, Certificates under the hands of James Kirkland, and George Robert Livingston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Norman McLeod, Draper's Assistant, 85 South Bridge Street, Airdrie, Peter's Son, and that the said Norman McLeod, is a (7) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Norman McLeod, as a Patient into the (8) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Norman McLeod which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Sixth day of January, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Geo: Campion

No. 9181.

Norman McLeod.

Adm: 4 January 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,— The Petition of John Wright, 15 Nith Place, Dumfries;

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Samuel Wright, your Petitioner's (3) Son, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Samuel Wright to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Wright

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Fourth (4) day of January — One thousand nine hundred and four. (1904)

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Samuel Wright.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 25.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Baker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	15th Nith Place. Dumfries.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Retherwood Bank Stables.
8. Length of time Insane,	Six weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Four Years ago was an inmate of the Crichton Royal Institution.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Six weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	accident two months ago.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father: Samuel Wright. 15 Nith Place. Dumfries.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has previously in an Establishment, state name and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under Examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Fourth day of January — One thousand nine hundred and five.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Wright

T. & A. C.—June 1902. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Ferguson, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rotherwood Bank Stables, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Samuel Wright baker residing at Rotherwood bank, and that the said Samuel Wright, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

His insane appearance & manner. Continuous incoherent talk — quoting the bible & using profane language alter

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

By his Sister Mrs Robertson & Mariana Mackenzie. That he has been noisy & obstreperous shouting & singing & dancing last night & this morning.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Ferguson M.

Place of Abode, 16 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this fourth day of January, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rotherwood bank Stables, near Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Samuel Wright, Baker, Rotherwood bank, Dumfries, and that the said Samuel Wright, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very excita rambles continuously from one subject & another is very restless, and has exaggerated ideas of his own powers and importance.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mr Samuel McLachlan, Joiner, St Michael's Dumfries informs me that he has been previo in the Crichton Institution as a patient.

Name and Medical Designation, Frederick Hugh Clarke M.

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street Dumfries

DATED this fourth day of January — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Ferguson
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Kettlewood Bank
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Samuel Wright, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thomas Ferguson MB

DATED this fourth day of January, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Samuel Wright
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address John Wright, 15 Nith Place, Dumfries

Date 4th January 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (4) Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) John Wright 15 Nith Place, Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Thomas Ferguson, and Frederick Hugh Clarke being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Samuel Wright, Netherwoodbank Stables, Dumfries, (Private Patient) and that the said Samuel Wright, is a (6) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Samuel Wright as a Patient into the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Samuel Wright which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Sixth day of January, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9182.

Samuel Wright.

Adm: 4 January 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries of Galloway, — *and his Substitutes,* — at Dumfries:

The Petition of Mrs. Agnes Jane Brown. Rethernill Cottage. Kirkbean.

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Brown, —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Husband, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Brown, — to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Agnes Jane Brown X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Ninth (4) day of January, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Brown.
2. Sex and Age,	male. 26.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Mason.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Rethernill Cottage. Kirkbean.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dumfries
8. Length of time Insane,	Two days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Seems.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Institution. 1903
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	?
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife: Agnes Jane Brown. Rethernill Cottage. Kirkbean. — None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state Date of latest Admission or approximate thereto. If previously under Examination or Treatment state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Sixth day of January, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Agnes Jane Brown X

T. & A. C.—March 1902. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr ——
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Castle Street, Dumfries, —— in the County of Dumfries, ——, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Brown, Mason, Nethermill Cottage, Kirkbean, —— and that the said George Brown —— is a (5) person of unsound mind —— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

His insane appearance and manner. He is depressed and miserable. Cannot sleep at night for hearing voices which are constantly calling

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

Dated this eighth — day of January, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke, ——
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Friebu Institution, Dumfries, —— in the County of Dumfries, ——, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Brown, Mason — Nethermill Cottage, Kirkbean, —— and that the said George Brown —— is a (5) person of unsound mind —— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very depressed and melancholy. Seems to have no interest in anything and says he hears voices talking to him. Cannot sleep at night

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Fred Hugh Clarke M.B.

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street Dumfries

Dated this eighth — day of January, — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr, ——— being (1) Graduate of Medicine, ——— hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 2 Castle St. in the County of Dumfries, ———, seen and personally examined George Brown, ———, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED this 8th day of January, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein George Brown ——— to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Wife

Signature and Address Agnes Jane Brown ×

Date Nethermill Cottage 6th January 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute, of the (1) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Mrs Agnes Jane Brown, Nethermill Cottage, Kirkbean, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr ——— and Frederick Hugh Clarke, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined George Brown, Nethermill Cottage, Kirkbean, Peters Husband, (4) and that the said George Brown, is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Brown ——— as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Brown, ——— which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Ninth day of January, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution,

[*Signature*] Dumfries. Geo: Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9183.

George Brown.

Adm: 6 January 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Wallace Morrison Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Kirkcudbright humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie Hamilton - Spinster, residing in ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) Union Street of the Burgh of Kirkcudbright is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie Hamilton to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic. ~~Your Petitioner's~~ Parish

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm W. Morrison

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eleventh (4) day of January One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Hamilton
2. Sex and Age,	Female 38 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	School Teacher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	St Mary's Isle with Lodge
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Union Street - Kirkcudbright
8. Length of time Insane,	Over 10 years
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 28 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Has been treated as a Lunatic for many years
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Kirkcudbright
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	About 10 years
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Mrs Elizabeth Hamilton Widow St Kirkcudbright - widow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eleventh day of January One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four

(To be signed by the party applying) Wm W. Morrison

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm Johnstone
being a (1) M. D. of Edin. University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Union St
Kirkcudbright in the County of
Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Annie Hamilton a Pau
and that
the said Annie Hamilton is a (5) Person of Unsound
Mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I have been
attending her for some days and find her
quite incoherent & facetious has become intractable
& dangerous. ill using her Mother.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Has already been in the Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Johnstone M.D.

Place of Abode, Kirkcudbright

DATED this fifteenth day of January One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm Swanston Spence Reid.
being a (1) M.B: Cm: of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9
Union St Kirkcudbright in the County of
Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Annie Hamilton
and that
the said Annie Hamilton is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She obstinately refuses to answer questions
in a rational way – Is dull and
moody than the appearance of great temp
usual

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
John Mc Culloch Nurse St. On the evening of the 10th ~~Dec~~ Jan 1904
she attacked her mother dragged her to the
stairs to push her down. Had to be taken away

Name and Medical Designation, W. S. Reid.

Place of Abode Oakley Kirkcudbright

DATED this 10th day of January One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
; and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Lawrence Ewen Gmar Napier, Esquire, Sheriff Substitute of the (1) Dumfries and Galloway at Kirkcudbright having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) William Wallace Morrison, Inspector of Poor, Kirkcudbright Certificates under the hands of William Johnston and William Swanston Spence Reid, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Annie Hamilton, pauper, and that the said is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Hamilton as a Patient into the Southern Counties Asylum at Dumfries and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Hamilton which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this eleventh day of January One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and ~~three~~ four.

Lawrence E. Napier

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9184.

Annie Hamilton.

(Kirkcudbright)

Adm: 11 January 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway, —— *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of John A. McDougall, Inspector of Poor. Lorthorwald:

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Cochrane, Pauper, ——

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Cochrane, —— to the Crichton Royal Asylum, and to sanction His admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John A. McDougall

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twenty-first (4) day of January, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Cochrane.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 64 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	—
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Sailor.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Collin.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	One year.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	63 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One year.
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lorthorwald.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs. Cochrane. Collin. (Wife.)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, state name and date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If not previously under examination or treatment state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 20th day of January One thousand nine hundred and Four.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John A. McDougall

T. & A. C.—June 1903. P. p.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Patrick McMurray M.D. —
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Collin
Townsend, —
in the County of Dumfries, —
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Cochrane Collin
Pauper, —
and that
the said John Cochrane, — is a (5) person of
unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His manner to
me, that I'm
Talks incoherently, and occasionally
incoherently, at times is also very
when speaking, regrets that they under
though he has not attempted to do any

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His nurse tells me that he has threat
to commit suicide — that he often inquires
about it at night — His Wife is afraid
with him, fearing he sleeping as he
attempted

Name and Medical Designation, } P. McMurray M.D.

Place of Abode, 4 Castle St Dumfries

Dated this twenty — day of January One thousand
nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Graph Robert Symington —
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
of Edinburgh University, —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 47 Castle Street
Dumfries, —
in the County of Dumfries —
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Cochrane Pauper,
Collin, —
and that
the said John Cochrane — is a (5) person
of unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His insane manner & appearance
His restless, excited conversation
Tells me he would do for himself.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His niece Mrs Kirkling, Collin tells
me he has been very violent at
times & does not wandering about the
during night.

Name and Medical Designation, } Graph R. Symington M.B.

Place of Abode, 47 Castle Street Dumfries

Dated this twentieth day of January One thousand
nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Rutherford, being (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined John Cochrane, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

James Rutherford M.D. M.R.C.P.

DATED this 20th day of January, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein John Cochrane, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address John A. McDougall, Torthorwald, Dumfries.

Date 20th January 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute, of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John A. McDougall, Inspector of Poor, Torthorwald, Certificates under the hands of Patrick M. Murray, and George Robert Livingston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)— John Cochrane, Collin, Torthorwald, (Pauper) and that the said John Cochrane, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Cochrane as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Cochrane, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty-second day of January, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Institution
Asylum of Crichton Royal,
Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9185

John Cochrane.

(Lorthorwald)

Adm: 20 January 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Lothian & Peebles

of and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of J. G. Gordon-Munro 34 Dover St. Piccadilly London

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Patrick James Munro your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Patrick James Munro to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) J. G. Gordon-Munro

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of January. One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Patrick James Munro
2. Sex and Age,	Male 33
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Physician
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 Kilmaurs Terrace Edinburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	23 Drumsheugh Garden Edinburgh
8. Length of time Insane,	a few months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few months
13. Supposed Cause,	Syphilis
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Gordon Gordon-Munro 34. Dover Street Piccadilly London Brother - No relative been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously been in an Asylum, state name and date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If not previously under Examination or Treatment state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of January One thousand nine hundred and four

(To be signed by the party applying) J. G. Gordon-Munro

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

I, the undersigned, Byron Bramwell
being a (1) Dr. ~~Physician~~ Fellow of the Royal College of Phys
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23 Drum
Gardyne Road Edinburgh
Midlothian in the County of
visited and personally examined (4) Patrick James Lennox, re
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
the said Patrick James Lennox is a (5) person of un
mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says there
nothing the matter with him, is childish incoherent in his ta
Examples frequently without cause, & presents marked physical sy
(Tremor of tongue lips, arms &c articulatory defect) of general pa
of the insane.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Dr John Gordon Lennox tells me that he is
Childish in his manners & conversation, that his mental powers
impaired, & that he takes a hopeful view of his condition, adm
rapidly getting worse & does
not admit that he is ill.

Name and Medical Designation, Byron Bramwell M
Place of Abode, 23 Drumsheugh Gardens Edinb

DATED this 25 day of January One thousand
nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Jackson Clouston
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians Edinb
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23 Drumsh
Gardyne Road Edinburgh
Midlothian in the County of
visited and personally examined (4) Patrick James Lennox & Edinburgh
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
the said Patrick James Lennox is a (5) person of un
mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He shows all the
physical signs of General Paralysis of the Insane; is
coherent & childish in his conversation, when asked any
questions gives no coherent answer & cannot tell his
address when he graduated showing great loss of memory

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Dr John Gordon Gordon-Lennox tells me his brother is
quite childish & unable to manage his own affairs.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Jackson Clouston MB
Place of Abode, 2 Drumsheugh Gardens Edinburgh

DATED this twenty fifth day of January One thousand
nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Edward Swanson (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Sheriffdom of The Lothians and Peebles
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) J. E. Jordan
Esqr, 3 Doune Terr. Pleasance London
Certificates under the hands of Byrom Bramwell, M.B.
and Thomas Graham Stewart M.B. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Patrick James Munn Centurion Broker and that the said
Patrick James Munn is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Patrick James Munn as a Patient into the Royal Institution Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Patrick James Munn which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Edinburgh] this twenty fourth day of January One thousand nine hundred and five.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum of Dumfries.

[Signature] A Swanson

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9186.

Patrick James Dunn.

Adm: 26 January 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of George Dickson Baillie Inspector of Poor Stranraer humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hugh Gorman your Petitioner's (2) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hugh Gorman to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Geo. D. Baillie

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 27th (3) day of January One thousand nine hundred and four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hugh Gorman
2. Sex and Age,	Male 29 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Prot.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lunatic Wards of Poorhouse
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	Was in the Asylum in 1897
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Southern Counties
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	He has been in Lunatic Wards for some Months
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Very troublesome
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Stranraer
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state the date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If previously under Medical Attendance or Treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 27th day of January One thousand nine hundred and four

(To be signed by the party applying) Geo. D. Baillie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Alexander Anderson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow Univer
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Wiston
-shire Combination Poorhouse, Hiraeval, in the County of
Wiston separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Gorman, Inmate of
said Poorhouse, Pauper,
the said Hugh Gorman and that
is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

at times he is depressed and will not answer ques
at other times he is very irritable and quarrelsome. He indulges in
-ish actions and gestures such as climbing on to a roof and laugh
Today he is in a very excited condition and means to assault the ward

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Robert Stitt, Male Nurse, Wigtownshire Poorhouse, informs me
the said Hugh Gorman assaulted the warder (William Hannigan
a few days ago and that he is given to strike with little or
provocation.

Name and Medical Designation, John Alexander An
M.

Place of Abode, 21 Lewis Street, Hiraeval

DATED this twenty-seventh day of January One thousand
nine hundred and four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Sinclair
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Glasg univ
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Com,
mission Poorhouse Balmymile at Hiraeval in the County of
Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Gorman
Poorhouse Balmymile at Hiraeval and that
the said Hugh Gorman is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

1 He has a wild look. 2 He talks in
rambling way, 3 He is very excitable
is violent at times: during the course of
assaulting the attendant etc

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

William Hannigan informs me t
he assaulted him wandering his
& giving him a black eye. & that he
is apt to turn violent & strike pe
with missiles

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Sinclair
M.

Place of Abode, Grove St Hiraeval

DATED this 27th day of January One thousand
nine hundred and four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Cameron Esquire Honorary Sheriff Substitute of the (1) Dumfriesshire of Dumfries & Galloway having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) ~~John Alexander Anderson Smith~~ George Dickson Bailie Burgh of Prior Lanarkshire Certificates under the hands of John Alexander Anderson M.D. Stenhouse and Andrew Clarke M.B.C.M. Stenhouse being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Hugh Gorman pauper and that the said Hugh Gorman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hugh Gorman as a Patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hugh Gorman which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a Burgh or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Stenhouse] this 29th day of January One thousand nine hundred and four (Thousands & two letters deleted)

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] John Cameron

No. 9184.

Hugh Gorman.

(Stranraer)

Adm: 29 January 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff— *of the* (2) Dumfries and Galloway— *and his Substitutes,*—at Dumfries:

The Petition of Rev: Alex: Chapman. Sweedore Rectory, Bunbeg, Co. Donegal:

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Dora Chapman, your Petitioner's (3) Daughter, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Dora Chapman, to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A. Chapman

DATED this Third— (4) day of February,— One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Dora Chapman.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 32 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hospital Nurse.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Ireland.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Milton of Tullichuet. Ballinluig
7. Place where Found and Examined,	~~Examined at Dumfries.~~
8. Length of time Insane,	4½ years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries. 1896.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4½ years.
13. Supposed Cause,	Disappointment in not being able
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No. to finish Hospital.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No. training.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Rev. A. Chapman. Sweedore Rectory Bunbeg. (Father) — Co. Donegal. Ireland.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state the date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this First— day of February,— One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) A. Chapman

T. & A. C.—Sept. 1903.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Castle St
Dumfries,
in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Dora Chapman,
spinster, Milton of Dullmount, Ballinglay,
the said Dora Chapman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Her insane appearance and manner.
She is quite incoherent.
Cannot answer any reasonable question.
Is constantly muttering to herself.
Has taken no interest in anything.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

Dated this 31st day of December, One thousand nine hundred and 4 four years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Reid MacDonald
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh Universities
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Counties Asylum, Southern
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Dora Chapman
Spinster, Milton of Dullymuir, Ballinglay, and that the said Dora Chapman is a (5) Lunatic person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has an incoherent & rambling manner. Will not answer questions. Incoherent conversation. Mutters to herself, does not realise her surroundings.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) —

Name and Medical Designation, A. Reid MacDonald M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 18 Castle St Dumfries

Dated this 2nd day of January, One thousand nine hundred and 5 five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr,
being (1) Graduate of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 20 Lan St.
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Dora Chapman,
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED this first day of February, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Dora Chapman, — to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address A. Chapman

Date 1st. February 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) the Rev. Alex. Chapman, Lincoln Rectory, Bunbeg, Co. Donegal,
Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr
and Alexander Hall Macdonald
being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Dora Chapman, Milton of Tullichet, Ballinluig, (Peter's daughter) and that the said Dora Chapman is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Dora Chapman as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Dora Chapman which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this third day of February, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public, Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

Geo. Campion
[Signature]

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9188.

Dora Chapman.

Adm: 1 February 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,— of Dumfries:

The Petition of James Laurie Inspector of Poor, Dunscore:

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Cunninghame Johnstone a pauper,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~Your Petitioner's (3)~~ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Cunninghame Johnstone to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

For James Laurie

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Milligan Chairman of Parish Council

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this second (4) day of February, One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Cunninghame Johnstone.
2. Sex and Age,	Male:- Sixty three years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Greenwell, Dunscore.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Greenwell, Dunscore.
8. Length of time Insane,	Two weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Sixty three years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dunscore.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jessie Kennedy, Greenwell Dunscore, - Niece. -
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission, or approximate thereto. If previously under Examination or Treatment, state where and when.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this second day of February One thousand nine hundred and four.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) For James Laurie John Milligan Chairman of Parish Council

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Welsh Smith
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surge
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Green
Duncore, ——— in the County
Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitione
visited and personally examined (4) Cunningham Johnst
Greenwell, Pauper ——— and th
the said Cunningham Johnstone is a (5) Lunat
and a proper person to be detain
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the followi
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Tells me the
left side of his head is in queer state
Says he is greatly annoyed by voices of pe
talking about him and threatening to kill him or
him. That these voices disturb him much at nigh
won't let him sleep and he is afraid to be left alon

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
his niece Jessie Kennedy says
he disturbs her at night by coming to he
house as he is afraid to stay in her house a
that he can't sleep

Name and Medical Designation, J. W. Smith M

Place of Abode, Duncore.

DATED this second day of February One thousand
nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Kerr Morton,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master Surgery Glasgow
University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Greenwel
Duncon, ——— in the County of
Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Cunningham Johnstone
Cornwell, Duncon, Pauper, ——— and that
the said Cunningham Johnstone, is a (5) person o
unsound mind, ——— and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He states there are two people in his left e
constantly talking about him & pestering him so a
that he cant sleep. a third one has attacked h
leg & threatens to kill him if he moves it.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Sleeplessness and going about at night in t
and disturbing neighbours wanting admittance
protection - Informant Thomas Chapkis, Cornwell

Name and Medical Designation, J. Kerr Morton MB C

Place of Abode, Duncon

DATED this second day of February, One thousand
nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Welsh Smith, being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Greenwell in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Cunningham Johnstone, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. W. Smith M.B.C.M.

DATED this Twenty-fourth day of February, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Asylum to receive therein Cunningham Johnstone to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ~~Inspector of Poor~~ Chairman of Parish Council

Signature and Address Sir James Laurie Dumfries
John Milligan
Merkland Aged Girls
Dumfries

Date Feb. 2nd 1904

Chairman for Parish Council

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampion, Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute, of the (1) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) James Laurie, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of John Welsh Smith, and John Kerr Morton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Cunningham Johnstone, Greenwell, Dumfries, (Pauper) and that the said Cunningham Johnstone, is a (4) Lunatic, a person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Cunningham Johnstone, as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Cunningham Johnstone, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this fourth day of February, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo. Lampion

No. 9189.

Cunningham Johnstone

(Dunsore)

Adm: 3 February 1904

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~the (2) Shire~~ of Dumfries Galloway and his Substitutes, at Dumfries.—

The Petition of William Wylie, 8 Mount Pleasant, Belfast,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Wylie your Petitioner's (2) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Wylie to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm Wylie

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 5th (3) day of February One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Wylie.
2. Sex and Age,	Male – 63.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Secretary of Sunbeam Gas Co. formerly Bursar, Queens College, Belfast.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lalghan, Knock, Belfast.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Lalghan, Knock, Belfast.
8. Length of time Insane,	First attack August, 1893
9. Whether First Attack,	Fourth Attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	53
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	August, 1893 to May 1896 – Gartnavel, Glasgow. 1900 and 1901 – Crichton Royal Institution.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About Six weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Shock from the death of his wife.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jane Wylie, Lalghan, Knock, Belfast, Daughter. Mother & Sister (both deceased)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has previously in an asylum, state date of latest admission approximate thereto. If previously under observation or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 5th day of February One thousand nine hundred and four.

(To be signed by the party applying) Wm Wylie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Colville
being a (1) M.D., & B.Ch. of the Royal University of Ireland
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ballyhalbert
Knock
Down
visited and personally examined (4) John Wylie of Ballyhalbert Knock
and that the said John Wylie is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Greatly depressed, silent and moody says-he cannot breathe his chest does not move' his mouth is so small he cannot eat except with great difficulty'

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Has been previously affected in a similar manner. Sits silent and depressed the time. Thinks he is dying.
(Miss Jane Wylie-daughter)

Name and Medical Designation, James Colville M.D.

Place of Abode, 11 University Square, Belfast

DATED this 4th day of February One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Henry O'Neill
being a (1) Medical Doctor
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Doctor
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ballyhalbert
Knock Belfast
Down
visited and personally examined (4) John Wylie of Ballyhalbert
Knock Co Down
and that the said John Wylie is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is dull, states he cannot live is about dying, and fears he will become Criminal are suspicious neglectful of his personal appearance

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His daughter Miss Jane Wylie informed me. He has been ill & confined for the last two months & is better. He is now dull. His condition is worse. Himself

Name and Medical Designation, Henry O'Neill M.D.

Place of Abode, 6 Cadogan Terrace Belfast

DATED this fourth day of February One thousand nine hundred and four

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Colville
being (1) M.D., F.R.Ch., R.U.I.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Talgharknock
in the County of Down, seen and personally examined John Wylie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Colville M.D

DATED this 4th day of February One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein John Wylie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Wm Wylie 8 Mount Pleasant Belfast

Date 5th February 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campson (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Wylie, 8 Mount Pleasant, Belfast, Certificates under the hands of James Colville and Henry C. O'Neill being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Wylie, Talgharknock, Belfast, (Petitioner's Brother) and that the said John Wylie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Wylie as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Wylie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Sixth day of February, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campson

No. 9190.

John Wylie.

Adm: 5 February 1904

16,967.

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY
30 JAN 1904
SCOTLAND

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I the undersigned (1) Inspector of Poor, Parish of Annan.
being desirous to transfer Helen Hay or Potts.
at present a Patient in Govan District Asylum, Hawkhead and (2) a pauper lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(1) Insert Christian and Surname.

(2) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

I do submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Hay or Potts.
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 60 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Annan.
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Daughter Letitia Potts or Trueman 492 Ruchazie Road Glasgow None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(Signature of Applicant) [signature]

(3) Inspector of Poor
Annan

(3) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. If a Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "Inspector of Poor of the Parish of"

DATED this Twenty-ninth day of January One thousand nine hundred and four years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & O.—Feby. 1903.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned William Riddell Watson

(1) Name Asylum. hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Govan District Asylum personally examined Helen Hay or Potts who has be

(2) Insert Date of Admission. Patient in said Asylum since (2) 16 March 1903 and I certify

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be. the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) is not suic

(3) is not dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental Sta

(4) Describe Mental State. the Patient, that (4) She is the subject of Senile Dementia. Her memory and attention are nearly insane. She is restless an unable to take care of herself

(5) Describe Bodily State. and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) it is fair. She has a hernia

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make remo to the (1) Crichton Royal Institution Asylum inadvisable; a

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be. I further certify that (6) there are no facts known to me as to the p history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I thi ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—

(Signature) W R Watson

(Medical Qualification) LRCS. LRCPEd

(Date) 27 January 1904

No. 9191.
Helen Hay or Potts
(Govan)
Adm: 6 February 1904

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transf

of HELEN HAY or POTTS

from Govan District Asylum

to Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medic Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from th date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. Spence

Secretary.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 30th day of January, O thousand nine hundred and four.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

18th March, 1903.

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of MILES MᶜINNES, Inspector of Poor, for the Parish of Dumfries: Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Agnes Walker, your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Walker, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying). Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Ninth (*) day of February One thousand ~~nine~~ eight hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Walker.
2. Sex and age,	Female, 54.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Outworker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous place of abode,	97 Loreburn Street, Dumfries.
7. Place where found and examined,	97 Loreburn Street, Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	not known.
9. Whether First Attack,	No. second.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Asylum, Dumfries. admitted 23rd December, 1897.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	8th February, 1904.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Walker or Cunningham. her daughter, residing at St. Michael Street, Dumfries.
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighth day of February One thousand ~~nine~~ eight hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying). Miles Mc Innes

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, NO. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 97 Lochburn St Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Walker. Pauper, 97 Lochburn St Dumfries and that the said Agnes Walker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself : (6)

Her insane appearance and manner
She is very melancholic.
Is constantly praying. Does not sleep
night. Always wants to rush out of

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others : (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr MB

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Eighth day of December, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, NO. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Robert Livingston, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 97 Lochburn St Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Walker, (Pauper), 97 Lochburn St. Dumfries, and that the said Agnes Walker, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself : (6)

Her insane manner & appearance.
Her rambling incoherent conversation.
Her excited restless manner.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others : (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo R. Livingston MB

Place of Abode, 67 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Eighth day of February, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr,
being (1) Graduate of Medicine
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 97 Loreburn Street, Dumfries,
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Agnes Walker, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. x

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

x and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

Peter Murray Kerr

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

DATED this, ~~the~~ Eighth day of February One thousand ~~eight~~ hundred and four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Agnes Walker,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, Miles Mc Innes 98 Queen Street Dumfries

Date, 8th February 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles Mc Innes, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, and George Robert Livingston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Agnes Walker, 97 Loreburn Street, Dumfries (Pauper), and that the said Agnes Walker is a (2) Person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Walker, as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Agnes Walker, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Ninth day of February One thousand ~~nine~~ hundred and four years. Three words deleted.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

Public

No. 9192.

Name. Agnes Walker.
(Dumfries)

Date of Admission. 8 February 1904

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Lanark *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of Robt Hutchison Farmer Blackwood

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Eliza Hutchison your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Eliza Hutchison Spinster to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robt Hutchison

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 9th (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Eliza Hutchison
2. Sex and Age,	61. Female.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Woolands Villa - Prestwick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Woolands Villa. Prestwick
8. Length of time Insane,	Some months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	60
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Two or three months.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Uncertain
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Jane Hutchison Woolands Villa Prestwick - Sister. - Mother was insane about the age of seventy
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state name and date of latest admission thereto. If previously under medical or treatment state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 9th day of Feb 1904

(To be signed by the party applying) Robt Hutchison

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Geo. McLennan University
being a (1) M.B.C.M. of Geo. Physicians
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Woodlands Villa, Prestwick, Ayr
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Eliza Hutchison, spinster, Woodlands Villa - Prestwick
and that
the said Eliza Hutchison is a (5) person
of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is acutely hypochondriacal - she fabricates speech and breaks distinctly mental - She speaks - She cannot walk, cannot stand, cannot see a sick down being quite sure she does any one of them - breaks bulletins
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sister states that she is excitable & restless - is unmanageable & tries to attempt - to do anything she is told

Name and Medical Designation, Geo McLennan. M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Woodlands Villa, Prestwick, Ayr

DATED this 9th day of February One thousand nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Charles Cramhall Eastebrook
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Woodlands Villa, Prestwick
Ayr,
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Eliza Hutchison
Spinster, Woodlands Villa, Prestwick, Ayrshire
and that
the said Eliza Hutchison is a (5) person
of unsound mind,
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is morbidly excited in appearance and in demeanour. She express many hypochondriacal delusions about herself, e.g. that she cannot stand or sit up or eat or sleep whilst she can do these things. Her will-power self-control are morbidly impaired. She can't figure of her delusions and failure of volition
2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
conduct is such that she is quite unmanageable at home even with the assistance of a special nurse.

Name and Medical Designation, C.C. Eastebrook, M.D., F.R.

Place of Abode Cramhall, Ayr.

DATED this 9th day of February One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Dunlop (1) Esquire Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Ayr
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Hutchison, baxdon Prestwick
Certificates under the hands of George Patterson M.B.C.M.
and C.C. Easterbrook M.D. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Eliza Hutchison and that the said Eliza Hutchison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Eliza Hutchison as a patient into the (6) Crichton Royal ~~Asylum~~ Institution Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Eliza Hutchison which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Ayr] this 10th day of February One thousand nine hundred & four

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Asylum of
Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

[*Signature*] D. Dunlop

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9193.

Eliza Hutchison.

Adm: 11 February 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — ~~of the (2) Shire~~ of Dumfries & Galloway, *and his Substitutes,*—at Dumfries.

The Petition of James Grieve, Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Moffat—

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Scott Bygrave —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Scott Bygrave, — to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Grieve

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eleventh (4) day of February, — One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Scott Bygrave.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 21 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gardener.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Annan View Cottage, Moffat
7. Place where Found and Examined,	L. L.
8. Length of time Insane,	about one week.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about one week.
13. Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Moffat Parish.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Charles Bygrave. Father. Annan View Cottage. Moffat. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an asylum, state name of latest asylum, and approximate date thereto. If previously under examination or treatment, state result.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eleventh day of February, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(To be signed by the party applying) James Grieve

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, David Huskie,
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Annan View Cottage - Moffat,
in the County of Dumfries,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Scott Brydone, Pauper - Annan View Cottage, Moffat - and that the said Robert Scott Brydone, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
looks very suspiciously about him.
Talks incoherently - looks like a dog & shows
Says he has marbles & various things in his mo
which is not the case.
Is most violent & has to speak casual people
want with him - myself being one.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Father & mother both tell me he
they are the cause of the illness (which is not
case) & has threatened to 'do' for them, &
siezed his father with that object.

Name and Medical Designation, David Huskie M.B.C.

Place of Abode, Hamilton House. Moffat

DATED this eleventh day of February One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert B. Campbell,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh & Master in Physician
and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Scott Brydone, Pauper Annan View Cottage, Moffat, a pauper - and that the said Robert Scott Brydone is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He labours under Epileptic Insanity, at times he is confused, suspicious & morbidly irritable. His memory is impaired & he shows signs of mental infeblement.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
James Mein, Moffat, informs me that he has taken epileptic fits for a number of years that latterly he became paranoiac & unmanageable at home. A few days ago he became outrageous at home, threatening to assault his father & mother.

Name and Medical Designation, Robt B. Campbell. M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

DATED this eleventh day of February One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Huskie
being (1) a Graduate of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 21 Moffat
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Robert Scott Brydone, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Huskie M.B. C.M.

DATED this eleventh day of February, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Robert Scott Brydone to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address James Grieve, Academy Road, Moffat.

Date 11th February 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Esquire, Advocate, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, ~~of~~ at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Grieve, Inspector of Poor, Moffat, Certificates under the hands of David Huskie, and Robert B. Campbell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Scott Brydone, Annan View Cottage, Moffat, [illegible] and that the said Robert Scott Brydone, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Scott Brydone, as a Patient into the Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Scott Brydone, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twelfth day of February, One thousand nine hundred and four years. Two words deleted.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, at Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

No. 9194.

Robert Scott Brydone.
(Moffat)

Adm: 11 February 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes—

The Petition of David Douglas Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Irongray:

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Currie,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Currie, to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) David Douglas

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirteenth (4) day of February, One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Currie.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 30.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Stonebreaker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Shawhead.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Shawhead.
8. Length of time Insane,	About 10 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Southern Counties Asylum.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 10 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Irongray.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Vivers, Father — Parkneuk — Brydekirk.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Insane.

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under Asylum or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirteenth day of February — One thousand nine hundred and four.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) David Douglas

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Archibald Chalmers, being a (1) M. B. C. M. Glas: and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Shawhead in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Currie, Shawhead, Carter, and that the said James Currie is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Melancholy & querulous & suspicious.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Melancholy: sits & cries: communicated by Alex. Gebbie
Wishes he was out of the world: melancholy & spirits
left from his mind: (Mrs. Vivers).

Name and Medical Designation, Arch. Chalmers, M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode, Crocketford

DATED this thirteenth day of February, One thousand nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Fredrick Hugh Clarke, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University & Physician & Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mrs William Boyd's house, Shawhead, Dromray, in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Currie, Stone Breaker, Ramps, and that the said James Currie, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is morose. Suspicious. says magic is used against him and that his food is poisoned. and has delusions.
He has been certified a Lunatic before.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Fred: Hugh Clarke. M.

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street, Dumfries

DATED this thirteenth day of February, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Archibald Chalmers, ——————
being (1) M. B., C. M. Glas: ——————
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Hawhead
in the County of Kirkcudbright ——, seen and personally examined
James Currie ——————, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Southern Counties Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Arch. Chalmers

DATED this thirteenth day of February, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties (Asylum)
~~Asylum~~, to receive therein James Currie, ——————
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address David Douglas

Date 13th February 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Advocate, Sheriff Substitute,
of (1) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) David Douglas,
Inspector of Poor, Dongray
Certificates under the hands of Archibald Chalmers,
and Frederick Hugh Clarke, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Currie, Hawhead, Dongray (pauper) and that the said
James Currie, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Currie as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of ~~Crichton Royal Institution~~, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Currie, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this fifteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and four years. Three words deleted.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Southern Counties,

[*Signature*] Dumfries. Geo. Campion

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9195.

James Currie.

(Strongray)

Adm: 13 February 1904

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~Lord~~ of Dumfries & Galloway ~~(2)~~ and his Substitutes,—at Dumfries:

The Petition of Jas. A. Young, Inspector of Poor, Mouswald.

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Nelson,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Nelson, to the Southern Counties Asylum, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jas. A. Young

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirteenth (4) day of February, — One thousand nine hundred and four. —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Nelson.
2. Sex and Age,	64 years. - Female.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Field Worker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Townfoot Cottages, Mouswald.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do. Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Been on probation 4 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	3rd attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	54 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Southern Counties, until 4 months ago.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 Days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkmichael (~~Mouswald~~)
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	(Mrs) Annie Nelson or Edgar, (Daughter) Townfoot Cottages Sister was insane. Mouswald.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state name and date of latest admission or application thereto. If previously under Certificate or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirteenth day of February, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(To be signed by the party applying) Jas. A. Young

P. p.

T. & A. C.—Sept. 1903.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Scott, being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & Master of Surgery, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Townfoot Colleges, Mouswald, Dumfries, in the County separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mary Nelson, Pauper, and the said Mary Nelson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Incoherent talk, always talking. Excited manner lifting & setting down articles about room without any purpose.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Edgar her daughter says. She regularly sits and sings for hours without sense or meaning.

Name and Medical Designation, William Scott MB

Place of Abode, Ruthwell

DATED this Sixteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and four

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Rutherford, being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Nelson, of Townfoot Colleges, Mouswald, pauper, and that the said Mary Nelson, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Extreme restlessness together with constant incoherent talk.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Rutherford M.D. & F.R.C.P.

Place of Abode, Crichton House, Dumfries

DATED this Sixteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Scott,
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Town foot Cottages, Mouswald,
in the County of Dumfries, ——, seen and personally examined
Mary Nelson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Scott MB CM.

DATED this 16th day of February, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum to receive therein Mary Nelson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Guardian as Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Jas. St. Young, Mouswald, Ruthwell

Date 16th Feby. 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of (1) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) James St. Young, Inspector of Poor, Mouswald, Certificates under the hands of William Scott and James Rutherford being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Nelson, Townfoot Cottages, Mouswald, (Pauper), and that the said Mary Nelson, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Mary Nelson as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Nelson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Seventeenth day of February, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Southern Counties,
Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9196.

Mary Nelson.

(Kirkmichael)

Adm: 16 February 1904

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — ~~of the (2) Shire~~ of Dumfries-Galloway *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of James Maxwell 23 West Morton St. Thornhill:

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Herries or Maxwell, —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Mother, ~~wife Janet Herries or Maxwell~~ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet ~~Wood~~ Herries or Maxwell, to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Maxwell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventeenth (4) day of February, — One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Herries Maxwell.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 61 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	23 W. Morton St. Thornhill.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	23 W. Morton St. Thornhill.
8. Length of time Insane,	Two months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two months.
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No — Not so as known.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No —
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Maxwell, 23 W. Morton St. Thornhill. — Son — No. —
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or apprehension thereto. If previously under Asylum or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventeenth day of February, — One thousand nine hundred and four.

(To be signed by the party applying) James Maxwell

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Mungo Bryson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23 West Morton St; Thornhill Dumfries
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Herries or Maxwell 23 West Morton St Thornhill
and that the said Janet Herries or Maxwell is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has delusions believes people are trying to poison her — that they have robbed her — accuses others of immorality — uses obscene language.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sister Mrs Jane Herries states that she thinks her food is poisoned.
Her son James Maxwell states that she thinks people have stolen things from her, & that they say things about her.

Name and Medical Designation, Mungo Bryson MB. CM

Place of Abode, Thornhill Dumfriesshire

DATED this Seventeenth day of February — One thousand nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Johnmair Robertson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master of Su of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23 W. North Morton St Thornhill Dumfries
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Janet Maxwell, 23 W. North St, Thornhill,
and that the said Mrs Janet Maxwell, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She believes she has inherited an Estate, & people are trying to take it from her. & keeping her in poverty.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Jane Herries informs me that she examines all her tea & sugar for poison.
Her language is very abusive & improper quite in keeping with her character

Name and Medical Designation, Johnmair Robertson

Place of Abode, Burnbank Crescent

DATED this Seventeenth day of February — One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Mungo Bryson,
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Thornhill,
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Janet Herries or Maxwell,
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Mungo Bryson MB CM.

DATED this Seventeenth day of February, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum to receive therein Janet Herries or Maxwell,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address James Maxwell,

Date 17th February 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Esquire, Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute,
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James
Maxwell, 23 West Morton Street, Thornhill,
Certificates under the hands of Mungo Bryson,
and John Muir Robertson,
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Janet Herries or Maxwell, 23 West Morton Street, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire, and that the said
Janet Herries or Maxwell, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Herries or Maxwell, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Herries or Maxwell, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Twentieth day of February, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

No. 9194.

Janet Herries of Crascroell.

Adm: 20 February 1904.

Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

~~Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.~~

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Arthur William Allan residing at Muirfield, 42 Albert Drive Pollokshields — humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Allan ——— your Petitioner's (3) Brother ——— residing at Muirfield aforesaid is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Allan to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries ~~Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel~~, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Arthur W. Allan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 22nd (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Allan
2. Sex and Age,	Male - Forty seven
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Provision Merchant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Muirfield, 42 Albert Drive, Pollokshields
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Bucklivie
8. Length of time Insane,	About Ten Days
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Forty seven
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About Ten days
13. Supposed Cause,	Business Worry
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not to my Knowledge
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not to my Knowledge
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not to my Knowledge
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Margaret Allan, 42 Albert Drive Pollokshields — Mother — No Member of Family Known to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, state name and date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If never previously under Examination or treatment state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22nd day of February One thousand nine hundred and four.

(To be signed by the party applying) Arthur W. Allan

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Brown.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ballochmyle Buckleyvie in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Allan
and that
the said John Allan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Sudden development of wrong ideas — Thinks he has given up his business to engage in great ventures in agriculture: horse Cattle rearing — also that he is about to start on a grand Reading tour: and is going to marry immediately a young lady whom however he has only spoken on the subject. — Thinks he will be a Millionaire in two years. The result of his ventures Constantly writing letters having no business Coherence — and in cases no continuous sense

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Restless. Sleepless, Craze for buying — wearing dress &c.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Brown MD
Place of Abode, Belhaven House Leslie Rd. Bellochmyle

DATED this 20th day of February One thousand nine hundred and four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Mr Arthur Allan Brother

I, the undersigned, Robert Wotherspoon Lindsay
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ballochmyle Buckleyvie Parish of Dreghorn in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Allan, at Ballochmyle Buckleyvie Parish of Dreghorn and that
the said John Allan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Giving up his business in Glasgow. to commence breeding horses. on an immense scale: also with the intention of print — 200 mares to begin with — no expense. so that he will a million a-ing in a year or two time. Going to build houses. — Otherwise talking as had a large amount of

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
writing letters & telegrams to leaders in of an incoherent character. no name address given. Planning fancy dress & quandary talking as if he were a of large means.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Wotherspoon Lindsay LRCP Ed
Place of Abode, Dunsloy Buckleyvie

DATED this Twenty 4th day of February One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the ~~GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM~~ Crichton Royal Institution to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) S^Rriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Arthur William Allan, Muirfield, 42 Albert Drive, Pollokshields, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Robert Brocon
and Robert Watherspoon Lindsay — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Allan, Muirfield, 42 Albert Drive, Pollokshields, Glasgow, Petitioner's brother
and that the said John Allan
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Allan
as a patient into the ~~GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL~~, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Allan
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty second day of February
One thousand nine hundred and four.

To the Superintendent of the ~~Public~~ Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.
Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

[Signature] D D Balfour

No. 9198.

John Allan.

Adm: 22 February 1904

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of The Parish Council of Kirkmaiden

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet McCulloch McColm,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet McCulloch McColm to the Southern Counties Asylum at Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Patrick. M. Rodie. Inspector of Poor.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty-Sixth (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet McCulloch McColm.
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 25 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Cairngaan, Kirkmaiden.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Has been peculiar for the past 2 years.
8. Length of time Insane,	Yes.
9. Whether First Attack,	23
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Has not received any treatment.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	over 2 years.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	The loss of her eye.
13. Supposed Cause,	No.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Kirkmaiden.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Father Thomas McColm, Cairngaan, Drummore, Stranraer.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

If patient has previously in an Asylum, state name and date of latest admission thereto. If previously under medical or treatment elsewhere, state where and when last.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and four.

(To be signed by the party applying) P. M. Rodie.

P p.

& A. C.—Feby. 1901.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(4) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(6) Lunatic, *or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, James Kirkwood being a (2) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (3) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (4) Cairngaan Kirkmaiden Parish in the County of Wigtownshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (5) Janet McCulloch McColm and that the said Janet McCulloch McColm is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(7) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (7) Patient sits brooding answers questions very reluctantly; has a very untidy appearance, and is only half dressed; hair is unkempt and general appearance dull. Complains of noises in her head. She says the other members of the family laugh at her appearance (she has lost an eye) and is morbidly sensitive about it. Mother states:—

(8) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (8) Sometimes refuses food, if she is thwarted she gets very excited and violent; occasionally she has left the house and wandered about the country aimlessly for a day; on one occasion staying away all night, once she ran out of the house half dressed because her mother had crossed her. At her periods she is specially excitable and violent.

Name and Medical Designation, James Kirkwood MB, Ch.

Place of Abode, Drummore Wigtownshire

DATED this eighteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(4) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(6) Lunatic, *or an insane person, or as idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Hugh McMinn Smellie being a (2) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of [illegible] and being in actual practice as a (3) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (4) Cairngaan Farm Parish of Kirkmaiden in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (5) Janet McCulloch McColm Pauper and that the said Janet McCulloch McColm is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(7) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (7) Patient has a Vacant Answers she did not seem to notice my entering room but cast dreamy into fire and at first to table. She has Hallucinations of Hearing. "Voices" are heard at night and of hammering in adjoining house at first in fireplace and then in her head. says if neighbours talk she has to turn away as they make so much noise.

(8) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (8) Mr. M. (patient's mother) states that of late she has become dirty in her habits. Refuses food and then makes an effort to get it. Sits all day over fire, refuses to talk to anyone. Rises during the night. Complaining about imaginary noises.

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh McMinn Smellie MB. Ch.

Place of Abode, Sandhead Wigtownshire

DATED this twenty first day of February One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Cameron Esquire Honorary (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) the Parish Council of Kirkmaiden per Patrick M'Robie Inspector of Poor Certificates under the hands of James Kirkwood M.B. Ch.B.
and Hugh M'Kinnon Smellie M.B. Ch.B. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Janet M'Culloch M'Colm - pauper and that the said
Janet M'Culloch M'Colm is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet M'Culloch M'Colm as a patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet M'Culloch M'Colm which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Stranraer] this twenty seventh day of February
One thousand nine hundred and four Years

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] John Cameron

No. 9199

Janet McCulloch McColm
(Kirkmaiden)

Adm: 29 February 1904

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, — and his Substitutes,— at Dumfries.

The Petition of William Wallace, Smallburn, Muirkirk, Ayrshire;

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ellen Smith or Wallace, —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) wife, — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ellen Smith or Wallace — to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Third (4) day of March, — One thousand nine eight hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ellen Smith or Wallace.
2. Sex and Age,	Femal. 49.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Smallburn. Muirkirk.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Two weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	49.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never under treatment before.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Ill health.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband. Wm Wallace. Weaver. Smallburn. Muirkirk.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has previously in an establishment, state it, if date of latest mission or approximate thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Second — day of March, — One thousand nine eight hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Wm Wallace

T. & A. C.—March 1899. P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Carmichers,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons in Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Smallburn Cottages, Muirkirk,
in the County of Ayr,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ellen Smith or Vallance, Housewife, Smallburn Cottages, Muirkirk, Ayrshire, and that the said Ellen Smith or Vallance, is a (5) insane person
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She has been for ten days melancholy and despondent. Today she suffers from mania. She talks in an incoherent rambling manner. She is excitable and has no rational control either when speaking or in her actions such as the Lord has ordered. Her legs go to the house top, walk up and down about sometimes and attempts to pray other times laughs in a silly

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Bell and Mrs Vallance her neighbours and William Vallance her husband. Say that she has quite changed in her manner conduct. Talks in a rambling confused way that meaning. That she say no idea what she says or and that they have to constantly watch her, as she not responsible for her actions

Name and Medical Designation, D. Carmichers L.R.C.P.

Place of Abode, Muirkirk, Ayrshire

Dated this second day of March, — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University, Physician & Surgeon,
and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries,
in the County of Dumfries,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ellen Smith or Vallance, Housewife, Small-burn Cottages, Muirkirk, and that the said Ellen Smith, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks in a rambling way. Has no clear ideas upon any subject and has no ideas as to where she is at pr

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Frederick Hugh Clarke M.

Place of Abode, Crichton Street, Dumfries

Dated this third day of March, — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Carruthers, being (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons in Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Muirkirk, in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined Ellen Smith or Vallance, Smallburn, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

D. Carruthers L.R.C.P.S.Edin.

DATED this second day of March, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Ellen Smith or Vallance, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Wm Vallance Muirkirk

Date 2nd March 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampion, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Vallance, Smallburn, Muirkirk, Ayrshire, Certificates under the hands of David Carruthers, and Frederick Hugh Clarke, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Ellen Smith or Vallance, Smallburn, Muirkirk, Ayrshire, (Petr's wife) and that the said Ellen Smith or Vallance is an insane Person, a person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ellen Smith or Vallance as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ellen Smith or Vallance, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this fourth day of March, One thousand Nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution,

[Signature] Dumfries. Geo Lampion

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9200.

Ellen Smith of Callan

Adm: 2 March 1904.

17,006.

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

RECEIVED BOARD OF LUNACY FOR SCOTLAND 4 MAR 1904

I the undersigned, being desirous to transfer Elizabeth Reid, present a Patient in Ayr District Asylum, and (¹) "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor" from the said Asylum to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries

(¹) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Reid
Sex and Age,	Female. 35 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant & Outworker.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkcolm, Stranraer.
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Mother, Susan M'Culloch or Reid, 21 North Hamilton St., Kilmarnock. Two brothers were insane.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*Signature of Applicant*) John Reid, Inspector of Poor

(²) Parish of Kirkcolm, Stranraer

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED this third day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

No. 9201.
Elizabeth Reid.
(Kirkcaldy.)
9th March 1904. Admitted

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Charles Cranhall Rattenbrook

(1) Name Asylum.

hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Ayr District Asylum personally examined Elizabeth Reid who has been a

(2) Insert Date of Admission.

Patient in said Asylum since (2) 19th January 1904 and I certify that the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) is not suicidal,

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.

(3) and is dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of

(4) Describe Mental State.

the Patient, that (4) She is a congenital Defective subject to attacks of angry excitement with impulsive violence to others

(5) Describe Bodily State.

and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) Very poor She is thin and subject to bronchial catarrh and Emphysema.

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (1) Southern Counties (Dumfries) Asylum inadvisable; and

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

I further certify that (6) the following facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—

She is at times impulsively violent to other patients and to the wards and also destructive to clothes & utensils.

(Signature) C. C. Rattenbrook

(Medical Qualification) M.D., F.R.C.P.Ed.

(Date) 1st March 1904.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Elizabeth Reid from Ayr District Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. A. Fleuce Secretary ~~Commissioner~~

DATED at Edinburgh, this fourth day of March, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four.

Date of Sheriff's Order *(to be inserted at the Office of Board).*

19th January, 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries Galloway — *and his Substitutes,* — at Dumfries:

The Petition of James Ferguson.
Kensington. Chichester Park. Belfast:—

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that ~~Father~~ David Johnston Ferguson, Son

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Johnston Ferguson — to the Crichton Royal Institution, — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Jas Ferguson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 11th (4) day of March, — One thousand nine hundred and four years.—

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Johnston Ferguson Bell.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 37 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Solicitor.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Belfast.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Chichester Park, Belfast.
8. Length of time Insane,	Five months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Thirty six years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	The Retreat Armagh since 1903
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Five months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not as far as known.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jas Ferguson Kensington Chichester Park Belfast Father—
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No insanity in the family.

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under Asylum or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 11th day of March, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Jas Ferguson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, J. Gower Allen
being a (1) Phys. Surgeon R
and being in actual practice as a (2) such,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
The Retreat, Armagh,
Armagh, Ireland, separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) David Johnston Ferguson
and that
the said David Johnston Ferguson — is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

several victim of the mental faculties
Violable attacks occasionally — loss of mem
loss of controlling power over bladder & rectum fa

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

attendant says he has very little sense.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Gower Allen

Place of Abode, Asst. Phys. The Retreat A

DATED this eleventh day of March — One thousand
nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in
Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 Castle
Street, Dungannon,
in the County of
Tyrone, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) David Johnston Ferguson,
Solicitor, Chichester Park, Belfast,
and that
the said David Johnston Ferguson, — is a (5) person of
unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

His insane appearance and manner
Greatloss of memory &
marked tremor. His speech
cannot convince any loss of mental
power.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M

Place of Abode, 25 Castle Street Dung

DATED this Eleventh day of March — One thousand
nine hundred and four years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being (1) Graduate of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined David Johnston Ferguson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr

Dated this Eleventh day of March, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein David Johnston Ferguson, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Jas Ferguson
Kensington Villa Chichester Park
Belfast.

Date 11th March 1904

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampion, Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, dy Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Ferguson, Kensington, Chichester Park Belfast, Certificates under the hands of Gower Allen, and Peter Murray Kerr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined David Johnston Ferguson, Kensington, Chichester Park, Belfast, Petnrs. Son, and that the said David Johnston Ferguson, is a (2) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Johnston Ferguson as a Patient into the (3) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Johnston Ferguson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated [at Dumfries,] this fourteenth day of March, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,

[Signature] Dumfries. Geo. Sampion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9202.

David Johnston Ferguson

Adm. 11 March 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) ~~Sheriff~~ Steward of the (2) ~~Dumfries~~ Galloway, and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of [illegible] Parish, Kirkpatrick Durham,

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Little, Pauper, —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) ~~Inspector of Poor~~ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Little, — to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John A. McDougall

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twelfth (4) day of March, — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Little.
2. Sex and Age,	Female.—21.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farm-service.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Greenlea, Parish of Terthorwald.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Greenlea.
8. Length of time Insane,	a Month.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a month.
13. Supposed Cause,	Pregnancy.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Terthorwald Parish (Pauper).
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Little, Pleasance Cottages, Dumfries. (Father)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an asylum, state date of latest admission, or approximate thereto. If previously under treatment or treatment out of asylum.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of March — One thousand nine hundred and four.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John A. McDougall

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Patrick M. Munro
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Granton
Johnstonall, in the County of
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Little, pauper,
Gruenlea, and that
the said Margaret Little, is a (5) person
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She was shown
conversation, but she could get noth
for a time half frowning - that her fa
eye she was an angel, but that she knew
was a devil -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) -
Mrs Lockhart told me that this woman
the house the window down - the door off
impress on me that she was going about half

Name and Medical Designation, Patrick M. Munro

Place of Abode, Castle Street Dumfries

Dated this 12th day of March, One thousand
nine hundred and four years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Dick Stevenson
being a (1) Member of the Edinburgh Universities
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Granton
Johnstonall, in the County of
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Little, pauper
Gruenlea, and that
the said Margaret Little, is a (5) person
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) As I am credibly
Appearance dirty & indecent - Sometimes
- Coherent in her Conversation - Has delusions
as to her treatment being to do her
She gone out greatly late in the evening
without her clothing - is sleepless

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Lockhart with whom she lives
says she has been very violent - Has
the windows frightened her, and
are afraid to live with her in the house

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Dick Stevenson

Place of Abode, 28 Castle St Dumfries

Dated this 12th day of March, One thousand
nine hundred and four years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Dall Macdonald, being (1) a Graduate of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Greenlea in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Margaret Little, Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State name of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

A. D. Macdonald M.B.

DATED this 12th day of March, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Margaret Little to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor Torthorwald Parish

Signature and Address John A. McDougall, Torthorwald

Date 12th March, 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John A. McDougall, Inspector of Poor, Torthorwald, Certificates under the hands of Patrick M. Murray and Alexander Dall MacDonald, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Little, Greenlea, Torthorwald, (Pauper) and that the said Margaret Little, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Little as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Little, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this fourteenth day of March, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo. Sampson

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 9203.

Margaret Little.

(Gotthorwald)

Adm: 12 March 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway, and his Substitutes,— at Dumfries:

The Petition of James Gilmour, Joiner, 15 Clark Street, Kilmarnock:

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Cameron Gilmour, —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Son, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Cameron Gilmour — to the Crichton Royal Institution, — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James Gilmour

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifteenth (4) day of March — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Cameron Gilmour.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 39 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Mechanical Engineer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	—
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Almeria. Spain.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	15 Clark Street, Kilmarnock.
8. Length of time Insane,	Nine weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	39 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Nine weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Gilmour — Father — 15 Clark Street Kilmarnock.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has previously in an asylum, state the date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under examination or treatment elsewhere, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourteenth day of March — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) James Gilmour

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Currie Robertson —
being a (1) graduate in medicine of Glasgow Univ
and being in actual practice as a (2) medical practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Clar
Kilmarnock, — in the County
Ayr — separately from any other Medical Practition
visited and personally examined (4) James C. Gilmour
and th
the said James C. Gilmour, is a (5) person
of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detain
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is wholly excited, incoherent, ta
of firing guns &c. .

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His father says he refuses food & medicine think
he is being poisoned.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert C. Robertson

Place of Abode, Holmhead Kilmarnock

DATED this 14th day of March, One thousand
nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Gardner —
being a (1) M.B. C.M., Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Clark
Street Kilmarnock, — in the County of
Ayr — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James C. Gilmour, —
and tha
the said James C. Gilmour, is a (5) person of
unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is perfectly
unmanageable; is incongruent in his
ideas. Will take no food or medicine.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His mother and the nurse tell me he wants
to go out naked. He says he is being poisoned

Name and Medical Designation, R. Gardner M.B.

Place of Abode, The Wards Kilmarnock

DATED this 14th day of March, — One thousand
nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Currie Robertson, being (1) an M.B.C.M. of Glasgow University, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 15 Clark St. Kilmarnock, in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined James C. Gilmour, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Robert C. Robertson M.B.C.M.

DATED this 14th day of March, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein James Cameron Gilmour to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father.

Signature and Address James Gilmour

Date 14th March, 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) James Gilmour, Joiner, 15 Clark Street, Kilmarnock, Certificates under the hands of Robert Currie Robertson, and Robert Gardner, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) James Cameron Gilmour, 15 Clark Street, Kilmarnock, (Petrs: Son) and that the said James Cameron Gilmour is a (6) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Cameron Gilmour as a Patient into the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Cameron Gilmour, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this fifteenth day of March, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9204.

James Cameron Gilmour

Adm: 14 March 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway, — *and his Substitutes,*—at Dumfries:

The Petition of Matthew Moore, — of Bavens, Cork:

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Lilian Bell Moore, — your Petitioner's (3) Daughter, — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Lilian Bell Moore, — to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) M. Moore

DATED this Sixteenth (4) day of March, — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, . . . Lilian Bell Moore.
2. Sex and Age, Female - 29 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), . . . No occupation.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, Methodist.
6. Previous Place of Abode, . Bavens, Victoria Road, Cork.
7. Place where Found and Examined, . do do do
8. Length of time Insane, . Five months.
9. Whether First Attack, . First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, 29 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) . Dr Osborne's Lindville, Cork.
12. Duration of Existing Attack, . Five months.
13. Supposed Cause, . . . —
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, No.
15. Whether Suicidal, . . No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others, No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, . . . —
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ... Matthew Moore—Father. Bavens, Victoria Road, Cork. yes—Sister.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, — —

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state name of latest Asylum or apportioned thereto. If previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifteenth day of March — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) M. Moore

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Castle Street, Dumfries,
in the County of Dumfries
separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Lilian Bell Moore, Spinster, Barony, Victoria Road, Cork,
and that the said Lilian Bell Moore,
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Her insane appearance and manner. She is very excited. Restless walks up and down the room talking to herself and on the fingers. Speaks incoherently.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Fifteenth day of March, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries,
in the County of Dumfries,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Lilian Bell Moore, Spinster, Barony, Victoria Road, Cork,
and that the said Lilian Bell Moore,
is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is excited & morose by turns. Sometimes she wont speak then suddenly begins to sing, and talk incoherently in a loud voice.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Frederick Hugh Clarke M.B.

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street Dumfries

DATED this Fifteenth day of March, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being (1) Graduate Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Lilian Bell Moore, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries;

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED this Sixteenth day of March, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Lilian Bell Moore, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address M. Moore Baveno Cork

Date 15th March 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk, Honorary Sheriff Substitute, of the Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Matthew Moore, Baveno, Cork, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, and Frederick Hugh Clarke, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Lilian Bell Moore, Baveno, Victoria Road, Cork (Petr's daughter), and that the said Lilian Bell Moore, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Lilian Bell Moore as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Lilian Bell Moore, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Seventeenth day of March, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution,

[Signature] Dumfries. John Clerk

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9205.

Lilian Bell Roote.

Adm: 15 March 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Mrs. Anne Kaufmann.

38 Market Place. Hull

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hettie Kaufmann

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hettie Kaufmann — to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Anne Kaufmann

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighteenth (4) day of March — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hettie Kaufmann.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 28 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Daughter of Clothier Dewees.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	38 Market Place. Hull.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dumfries.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	9 years.
8. Length of time Insane,	Yes.
9. Whether First Attack,	19 years.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	9 years.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Heredity.
13. Supposed Cause,	No.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs. Anne Kaufmann. (Mother) 38 Market Place. Hull. Her Father & Her Brother were insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If present has been previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission, or approximate date. If previously under Examination or Treatment, state result.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th — day of March — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Anne Kaufmann

T.: A. C.—Dec. 1902. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, John Allan ——.
being a (1) M.B. Ch.B. of Edin. Univ. ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Infirmary, Dumfries —— in the County of Dumfries. —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Miss Hettie Kaufmann of 38 Market Place Hull. —— and that the said Miss Hettie Kaufmann is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Perfect incoherence, a constant laughing & singing. She states she is four years of age.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Allan M.B.C.

Place of Abode, Royal Infirmary Dumf

DATED this Seventeenth day of March — One thousand nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke, ——
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon. ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, —— in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Hettie Kaufmann, 38 Market Place Hull, Spinster, —— and that the said Hettie Kaufmann. —— is a (5) person of unsound mind —— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is contradictory in her statements, incoherent. Laughing & Singing by turns, and imbecile generally.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation. Fred: Hugh Clarke M.

Place of Abode, Craiglockhart Street Dumfries

DATED this Seventeenth day of March —— One thousand nine hundred and four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Allan
being (1) M.B. Ch.B. of Edin. Univ.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Miss Hettie Kaufmann, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.—

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Allan M.B. Ch.B.

DATED this Seventeenth day of March — One thousand nine hundred and Four

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein Hettie Kaufmann —
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Anne Kaufmann 38 Market Place Hull

Date 14th March 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of (1) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Mrs Anne Kaufmann, 38 Market Place, Hull, Certificates under the hands of John Allan, and Frederick Hugh Clarke, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Hettie Kaufmann, 38 Market Place, Hull, (Petitioner's daughter) and that the said Hettie Kaufmann, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hettie Kaufmann as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hettie Kaufmann, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Nineteenth day of March, One thousand nine hundred and four years.-

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9206. -

Hettie Kaufmann.

14 March 1904. Adm.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries of Galloway — *and his Substitutes,* — at Dumfries

The Petition of Joshua Charles Smythe of Altadore. Kilpedder. Co: Wicklow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Frederick Malcolm Smythe your Petitioner's (3) brother, next in age older than petitioner is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Frederick Malcolm Smythe to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capality in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Joshua C. Smythe.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty first (4) day of — March — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, . . . Frederick Malcolm Smythe
2. Sex and Age, Male. 35 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ... Civil at present. Engineering Student previously.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, Plymouth Brethren.
6. Previous Place of Abode, Belfast; Latterly Auchterlyre Elgin Mob.
7. Place where Found and Examined, . . Edinburgh & Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane, Insane to such a degree as to make detention in asylum necessary for more than 18 months.
9. Whether First Attack, Commenced by Neurasthenia, & developed feeling.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, . .
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) . . Never under treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack, 18 months or more developing slowly.
13. Supposed Cause, Long continued ill health, Virulence alone, Solitary habits &c.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, also falls in boyhood, with resulting concussion.
15. Whether Suicidal, . No —
16. Whether Dangerous to others, No —
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, . . .
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ... Joshua Charles Smythe, Mother. Altadore, Kilpedder, Co Wicklow Ire also. Anna M. Smythe, Mother. 685 Pollokshaws Rd Glasgow. Mothers Mother Melancholia of religious nature from which she died.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state when and date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Nineteenth day of March — One thousand nine hundred and four years

(To be signed by the party applying) Joshua C. Smythe.

P. P.

T. & A. C.—Sept. 1903.

Clouston

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, [illegible] being a (1) [illegible] and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) [illegible] in the County of Edinburgh separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) [illegible] and that the said [illegible] is a (5) [illegible] and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) [illegible]

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) [illegible]

Name and Medical Designation, [illegible]

Place of Abode, [illegible]

DATED this 19th day of March One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Frederick Malcolm Smyth, Engineer, 635 Lisburn Road, Belfast, and that the said Frederick Malcolm Smyth is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is depressed morose, says his soul is eternally damned and that he is a ruined man both in this world and the next.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Frederick Hugh Clarke M.B.

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street, Dumfries

DATED this nineteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Crichton, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Frederick Malcolm Smyth, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Frederick Hugh Clarke M.B.C.M.

DATED this nineteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Frederick Malcolm Smyth. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address John C. Smyth. Altadore, Kilpeddar, Co. Wicklow.

Date 19th March 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the ~~Stewartry~~ of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Evelyn Charles Smyth of Altadore, Kilpeddar, Co. Wicklow, Ireland Certificates under the hands of Thomas Smith Clouston and Frederick Hugh Clarke being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Frederick Malcolm Smyth, Engineer, 135 Lisburn Road, Belfast (Petty Brother) and that the said Frederick Malcolm Smyth is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Frederick Malcolm Smyth as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Frederick Malcolm Smyth which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this twenty-first day of March One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9204.

Frederick Malcolm Smyth

Adm: 19 March 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Gilbert Stewart Reid residing at Nine Knowe Terrace Pollokshields humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Barbara Law or Ross widow Address

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Mother in Law is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Barbara Law or Ross to the Crichton Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Gilbert S. Reid

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Barbara Law or Ross
2. Sex and Age,	Female 80 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Widow of James Ross
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	9 Stuart St Shawlands
7. Place where Found and Examined,	9 Knowe Terrace Pollokshields
8. Length of time Insane,	Twelve months slowly developing
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	80 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two months (acute)
13. Supposed Cause,	Cant tell
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David W. L. Ross 103 Balshagray Avenue Glasgow. Son no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) Patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission, or approximate date. If previously under Private treatment, state.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of March One thousand nine hundred and four

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Gilbert S. Reid

T. A. C.—Dec. 1902. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Brown
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Hume
Pollockshields
Renfrew
in the County
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Barbara Lowrie Ross
and the
the said Barbara Lowrie Ross is a (5) person of
unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusions regarding her friends and attendants - also thinks herself at different places of abode in strange rooms and with strange people. Refuses to go to bed at night. Does not dress herself. Cannot be kept in bed without support, and frequently shouting loudly and angry at her friends and attendant.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Same as above. Calls her family by entirely different names, and does not recognise any one for longer than a few minutes.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Brown M.D.

Place of Abode, Belhaven House, Pollockshields

DATED this Twenty third day of March One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Kerr Love
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Hume
Terrace Pollockshields
Renfrew
in the County
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Barbara Lowrie Ross
and the
the said Mrs Barbara Lowrie Ross is a (5) person of
~~sound~~ unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Incoherency of conversation & statement
want of knowledge of her whereabouts. Excited
and delusions with regard to the people
of manner

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
I am told by her daughter that she went
of doors in her night dress one afternoon recently
She gets very excited and shouts at times

Name and Medical Designation, James Kerr Love

Place of Abode, Alnwick Pollockshields

DATED this 23rd day of March One thousand nine hundred and four

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Renfrew
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Gilbert Stewart Reid, 9 Kinnoull Terrace, Polloksheilds, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Robert Brown
and James Kerr Rose being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Barbara Low or Ross, 9 Kinnoull Terrace, Polloksheilds, Glasgow, pauper, mother-in-law and that the said Barbara Low or Ross is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Barbara Low or Ross as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Barbara Low or Ross which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty-third day of March
One thousand nine hundred and Four years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Crichton Royal
Asylum of Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] W. Scott Moncrieff

No. 9208.

Barbara Law or Ross.

Adm: 24 March 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff —— *of the* (2) Dumfries and Galloway —— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Wallace Morrison Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Kirkcudbright humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Thomson a Pauper, residing in

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) High Street of the Burgh of Kirkcudbright is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Thomson —— to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm W. Morrison

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th (4) day of March —— One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Thomson
2. Sex and Age,	Female - about 70 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Washerwoman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known.	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	High Street - Kirkcudbright
7. Place where Found and Examined,	High Street. Kirkcudbright
8. Length of time Insane,	about one year
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 70 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	2 June 1903 Admitted to Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries. Discharged 16 Sep: 1903
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a week.
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkcudbright Parish.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Hunter of Mc Gill. Illegitimate Son High Street. Kirkcudbright
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) Patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission to it, or approximate thereto. If previously under Medical Certificate or treatment, state where last treated.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of March —— One thousand nine hundred and four

(To be signed by the party applying) Wm W. Morrison

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

I, the undersigned, Wm Johnstone being a (1) M. D. of Edin.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) High St Kirkcudbright in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Jane Thomson. Pauper

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

and that the said Jane Thomson is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That she is highly excited State and that Property has been stolen - has also been in the asylum and only been discharged Six Months.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) That she Threatens to injure neighbours. &c.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Johnstone

Place of Abode, Kirkcudbright

DATED this 24 day of March One thousand nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

I, the undersigned, Wm Swanston Shenes Reid being a (1) M.B.C.M. Edinburgh University

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) High St Kirkcudbright in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Thomson Pauper

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

and that the said Jane Thomson is a (5) a person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a highly excited condition & says that her property has been stolen from her by her neighbours, which is not true - She has been in the Asylum lately.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has been a source of great trouble to her neighbours threatening violence & communicated from by Dr Morrison Inspector

Name and Medical Designation, W S Reid M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Oakley Kirkcudbright

DATED this 23rd day of March One thousand nine hundred and four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1) ,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Lawrence Swanleyman Napier, Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (1) Dumfries and Galloway at Kirkcudbright having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) William Wallace Morrison, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Kirkcudbright. Certificates under the hands of William Johnstone, M.B. and William Swanston Spence Reid, M.C.M., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Thomson (pauper) and that the said Jane Thomson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Thomson as a Patient into the Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Thomson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Kirkcudbright] this twenty fifth day of March, One thousand nine hundred and four.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Southern Counties
Asylum of Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Lawrence T. Napier

No. 9209

Jane Thomson.

(Kirkcudbright)

Adm: 25 March 1904.

B.—*This Form shall be in the keeping of the Procurator of the Asylum the Order of the Sheriff ained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, ——— *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of John McKee, Commercial Traveller, Helen's Bay, Co. Down.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Samuel McKee, —

State Degree of Relaship, or other capacity ich Petitioner stands natic.

your Petitioner's (1) Brother, — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Samuel McKee, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John McKee

The date of the Petimust be within four- clear days following ates of the Medical ficates.

DATED this Twenty-ninth - (2) day of March —

One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1	Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Samuel McKee.
2	Sex and age,	Male. 30 years.
3	Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4	Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer.
5	Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6	Previous place of abode,	Ballygrott. Crawfordsburn. Co. Down.
7	Place where found and examined,	Do. + Dumfries.
8	Length of time Insane,	5 months.
9	Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10	Age (if known) on First Attack,	29½ years.
11	When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	—
12	Duration of Existing Attack,	5 months.
13	Supposed Cause,	Marriage, + causing mother to leave the house.
14	Whether subject to Epilepsy,	—
15	Whether Suicidal,	—
16	Whether Dangerous to others,	—
17	Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18	Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19	Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John McKee. (Brother) Helen's Bay. Co. Down.
20	Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty seventh day of March, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four years. —

(To be signed by the Party applying) John McKee

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Gorman ——— being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh, ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon ——— do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ballygrott Crawfordsburn - Co. Down. Ireland, in the County of Down ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Samuel McKee, Farmer Ballygrott, ——— and that the said Samuel McKee, is a (5) person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Thinks he has contracted a bad disorder from his wife, and that he is dying & will be in Hell in a few days. He says he will "do" for her (his wife) if he can get his hands on her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Threatens his wife with violence and has made several attempts to injure her. Mrs McKee and Maggie McKee.

Name and Medical Designation, John Gorman M.R.C.P.I.

Place of Abode, Vancessa Bangor Co Down

DATED this Twenty Eighth day of March — One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke, ——— being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon ——— do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries ——— in the County of Dumfries. ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Samuel McKee, Farmer, Ballygrott Co: Down, ——— and that the said Samuel McKee, ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says he has ruined himself with women. especially by marrying his present wife. who has transmitted a disease to him. Says he is doomed for ever in consequence.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Fred: Hugh Clarke, M.B.

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street, Dumfries.

DATED this twenty ninth day of March, ——— One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Rutherford, being (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Samuel McKee, from Ballygrott, Co: Down, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

James Rutherford M.D.

DATED this twenty Seventh day of March, One thousand ~~nine~~ hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Samuel McKee, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, John McKee, Helens Bay Co Down

Date, 27th March 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute of the ~~County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) John McKee, Commercial Traveller, Helen's Bay, Co: Down, Certificates under the hands of John Gorman and Frederick Hugh Clarke, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Samuel McKee, Farmer, Ballygrott, Crawfords Burn, Co: Down, (Patients Brother) and that the said Samuel McKee, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Samuel McKee, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Samuel McKee which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this thirtieth day of March, One thousand ~~nine~~ hundred and four years. Three words deleted.

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

Public

Geo: Campion

No. 9210

Name, Samuel McKee

Date of Admission, 24 March 1904

Discharged

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes, at Dumfries.

The Petition of Norton, Malton, Stuart John Bell, Mayfield.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Francis Bell,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Francis Bell, to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) S. J. Bell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twentyeighth day of March, One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Francis Bell.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. about 40.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commission agent.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	York.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	York.
8. Length of time Insane,	Five four weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	The Retreat, York.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Syphilis.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Stuart John Bell, Mayfield, Norton, Malton, Yorks. Brother.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under medical or treatment state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twentyeighth day of March, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(To be signed by the party applying) S. J. Bell

*. & A. C.—Sept. 1903.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, Bedford Pierce, ———
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the London University, ———
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician, ———
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Retre
York, ———
York, ——— in the Coun
separately from any other Medical Practitio
visited and personally examined (4) Francis Bell, ———
and
the said Francis Bell ——— is a (5) person of
unsound mind, ———
and a proper person to be detai
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He labours under delusions of grandeur, thus he tells me he is about to buy a million motor cars to be armoured so that they can fight for the Japs that he will make a chain to go round the world.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
and he presents physical signs pointing to General paralysis of the Insane.

Name and Medical Designation, Bedford Pierce M.D.

Place of Abode, The Retreat, York

Dated this 24th day of March, — One thousa
nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Henry James Mackenzie, ———
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University, ———
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician ———
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Retreat
York, ———
York, ——— in the County a
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Francis Bell, ———
and that
the said Francis Bell, ——— is a (5) Person of
unsound mind ——— and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has delusions of an exalted type e.g. he says that God has worked a miracle for him has given him the best voice & whistle in the whole world & that he can make millions by singing: also that God has made him king of the whole earth & has told him to collect all the produce & distribute it properly. He also exhibits physical signs of General Paralysis of the

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Henry J. Mackenzie M.B.C.

Place of Abode, 9 Belle Vue Terrace, York

Dated this 24th day of March — One thousand
nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Bedford Pierce, being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of the London University, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Retreat York in the County of York, seen and personally examined Francis Bell, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Bedford Pierce.

DATED this 24th day of March — One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, Asylum to receive therein Francis Bell to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address S. J. Bell.

Date 28th March 1904

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Esquire, Advocate, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Student John Bell, Mayfield Norton, Malton, Yorks. Certificates under the hands of Bedford Pierce and Henry James Mackenzie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Francis Bell, The Retreat, York, (Patient's Brother) and that the said Francis Bell, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Francis Bell as a Patient into the Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Francis Bell, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this twenty eighth day of March, One thousand nine hundred and four Years. Two words deleted.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, at Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9211

Francis Bell.

Adm: 28 March 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumfries *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Mrs Esther Bell-Murray residing at Glencaple Cottage Dumfries-shire

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Mary Symonds Smith or Watt, aunt,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Symonds Smith or Watt, to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Esther Bell Murray
George Bell Murray.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty ninth (4) day of March, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Symonds Smith or Watt.
2. Sex and Age,	Female 66 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	West-vale Moffat.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glencaple, Dalbeattie.
8. Length of time Insane,	21 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes first attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	66.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	21 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Illhealth & monetary troubles.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	J. J. Smith (Bro Mr)
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	32 Rock Lane East. Mr Munro sister Rockferry. Vacant. Nurse.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If Patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under Treatment or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of March, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Esther Bell Murray
P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, John Marcus Taylor,
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh Bachelor of Medicine and master in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ———
Glengyron, Helmsdale, ——— in the County of Sutherland,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Symonds Watt
widow. late Westvale Moffat, ——— and
the said Mary Symonds Watt is a (5) person
of unsound mind, ——— and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
That she has delusions as to her wealth,
She states she is not alone. That friends and relatives residing with her have died years ago. Friends leaving her presence cannot return as she will not converse like before. That is untrue - She is very morose cannot sing her memory hums a hymn and tune - States that there is an ever present "widow."

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She refuses food - States that if the nurse would catch her and warm a cream for the window & she would throw herself into the sea the same would cure her. Cannot keep up sustained conversation - Likes to consult people. Cremate her. Great change from a cheerful disposition to a state of despondency.

Name and Medical Designation, } J. Marcus Taylor M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 3 Carlton Pl Helmsdale

DATED this twenty fifth day of March, — One thousand
nine hundred and four. -

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke. - - -
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
Glasgow University, - - - - - - - -
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Institution, Dumfries, ——— in the County of
Dumfries ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Symonds Watt
widow. formerly at Westvale Moffat, ——— and the
the said Mrs Mary Symonds Watt, ——— is a (5) person of
unsound mind, ——— and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is depressed and emotional. Says she has never been well and has other delusions about herself. Says cannot sleep at night because voices speak to her and urge her to do horrible things. Her appearance and manner indicate an insane

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, } Frederick Hugh Clarke

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street Dumfries

DATED this twenty sixth day of March, — One thousand
nine hundred and four years. -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Mearns Taylor, being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glengyron, Kelmorlie in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined ~~Mary Symonds Watt~~ Mary Symonds Watt, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Mearns Taylor.

DATED this ~~fourth~~ twenty fifth day of March One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Mary Symonds Smith or Watt, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Niece

Signature and Address Esther Bell Murray. Glengyron Kelmorlie.

Date 28th March 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I George Campion, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute, of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Mrs Esther Bell Murray, wife of Dr George Bell Murray residing at Glengyron, Kelmorlie, (with consent of her Husband) Certificates under the hands of John Mearns Taylor, and Frederick Hugh Clarke being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Mrs Mary Symonds Smith or Watt, Glengyron, Kelmorlie, Patient's Aunt and that the said Mrs Mary Symonds Smith or Watt, is a (5) person of unsound mind,

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute. Also whether a County or Stewartry.
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Mary Symonds Smith or Watt, as a Patient into the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Mary Symonds Smith or Watt, which accompanied the said Petition.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this twenty ninth day of March, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo: Campion

No. 9212.

Mary Symonds Smith or
Watt.

Adm: 28 March 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes, for Wigtownshire*

The Petition of William Mackie, Inspector of Poor, Wigtown

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Adamson, Labourer, High St, Wigtown your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Adamson to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Wm Mackie

DATED this Thirtieth (4) day of March One thousand ~~eight hundred and~~ nine hundred and four

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Adamson
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant, E.C.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Wigtown
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Wigtown
8. Length of time Insane,	Two months or so
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Examined & treated at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two months or so
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Wigtown
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	9th March 1904
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Andrew Adamson, 25 High St, Wigtown brother. Pauper's father & grandmother were both peculiar
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirtieth day of March nine hundred and four.

One thousand ~~eight hundred and~~ nine

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Wm Mackie, Inspector Poor

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Adam
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery (Ch
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 High St
Wigtown
in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Adamson, 25 High St
Wigtown, a Pauper
and that the said James Adamson is a (5) person of
unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He says his fellow-workmen constantly annoy & plo
against him as also his wife.
He wants to surrender himself to the police for m
crimes. His appearance is dejected & he is unable to

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states that he threatens violence
himself & accuses her of conspiring against
His brother Andrew says he has become very quiet of late.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Adam. M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, 11 North Main Street, Wigtown

DATED this thirtieth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Nineteen Hundred & Four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Arnold Hunter
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery (Ch
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 High St
Wigtown
in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Adamson, 25 High St
Wigtown a Pauper
and that the said James Adamson is a (5) person of
unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has suffered
considerable time from sleeplessness. Restless & suffe
from delusions. Says "he has silly notions about
who being joint him". Imagines he has someone him
assemble & talent. Appearance is melancholy & despai

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife says he thinks he is going to be
that he has suicidal tendencies. She thi
& afraid he may injure her or the child

Name and Medical Designation, Jn. A. Hunter M.B. Ch

Place of Abode Deanwood Wigtown

DATED this 30th day of March One thousand eight hundred and four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Ebenezer Shaw (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Dumfries and of Wigtown Galloway having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Mackie Inspector of Poor Wigtown and Certificates under the hands of Robert Adam M.B. C.M. Wigtown and John Arnold Hunter M.B.C.M. Wigtown, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Adamson Pauper and that the said James Adamson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Adamson as a Patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Adamson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this thirteenth day of march One thousand ~~eight hundred and~~ nine hundred and four

Ebenezr Shaw

To the Superintendent of the (7) Southern Counties
Asylum of Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9213.

James Adamson.

(Wigtown)

Adm: 31 March 1904.

[1]—This Form shall be in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum for order of the Sheriff [illegible].

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, ——— *and his Substitutes,*—at Dumfries:—

The Petition of Alexander Gardner Saraville, ~~Kensington Park~~ Knock, Belfast, ~~Ireland~~.—

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Margaret Green Gardner, ~~Sister Brother of the Petitioner~~ your Petitioner's ~~Brother~~ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Margaret Green Gardner ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction ~~her~~ admission into the said Institution.

[1] State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alexander Gardner

[2] State date of the Petition and if within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this 6th ~~20~~ day of ~~March~~ April — One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Green Gardner.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 69.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Lady & no occupation.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Ireland (Episcopalian Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Saraville Kensington Park, Knock, Belfast.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Lisburn Co Antrim
8. Length of Time Insane,	Five years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Three previous attacks.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	62.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	Beginning of December 1895 at Lisburn, Co Antrim Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries. 4th December 1895.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Cannot discover any cause.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not chargeable to any parish or union.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Gardner Saraville, Kensington Park, Knock, Belfast (Brother) One Sister & two Brothers all dead.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th ~~20~~ day of ~~March~~ April — One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four.

(To be signed by party applying) Alexander Gardner

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned George St. George,
being a (1) Mem: King & Queen's College of Phy
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surg
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
3 Seymour St: Lisburn in the County of
Antrim, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margt Gardner
of Knock, Co. Down and that
the said Margt Gardner is a (5)
person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has
ideas as to her position & wealth. Com
of pains in her head and confused ide
Has been in asylum before.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7) considers herself Supernatural
Pregnant. Has extraordinary ideas as t
Bank &c. Information given by her broth
Sister in Law.

Name and Medical Designation, George St George L.R.C.S.
Place of abode, 3 Seymour St. Lisbu

DATED this 25th day of March, One thousand
nine ~~eight~~ hundred and Four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Henry S. Murphy,
being a (1) Licentiate of Medicine of Dublin
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
3 Seymour St Lisburn, in the County of
Antrim, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Gardner, of
Knock, Co Down, and of opinion and that
the said Margaret Gardner, is a (5)
person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Exalted ideas of her position & wealth, Comp
that she has not been properly treated by her relations in rela
to money she has given them, says she cannot remain under
treatment & neglect. Is faulty as to her origin

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Henry S. Murphy L.R.C.P.
Place of abode, 45 Castle St Lisburn

DATED this twenty fifth day of March, One thousand
nine ~~eight~~ hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED, this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address, _____

Date, _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Alexander Gardner, Seaville, Kensington Park, Knock, Belfast, Certificates under the hands of George St. George and Henry S. Murphy, , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Margaret Green Gardner, Seaville, Kensington Park, Knock, Belfast, (Patient Sister) and that the said Margaret Green Gardner is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Margaret Green Gardner as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Green Gardner which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this sixth day of April One thousand ~~eighteen~~ nine hundred and four years. - Date printed word deleted -

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

Geo: Campion

No. 9214

Name, Margaret Greer Gardner.

Date of Admission, 7th April 1904

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,— at Dumfries.

The Petition of George McFarlan. Inspector of Poor, Closeburn.

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Sharpe, Pauper, ~~Inst of Poor~~

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Sharpe, to the Crichton Royal ~~Institution~~, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum

(To be signed by the Party applying) Geo McFarlan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days ~~eight~~ following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighth (4) day of April, One thousand ~~nine~~ hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Sharpe.
2. Sex and Age,	Female— 35.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pauper. short time domestic Servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Camplestacks, Closeburn.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	periodically for 15 years.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Royal Crichton Dumfries and still a patient in a private dwelling to be removed when able to above by order of Lunacy Board, Edinburgh.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Urr.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Ann Sharpe or Murray. Mother— U. S. America. yes.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fifth day of April. One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four.

(To be signed by the party applying) Geo McFarlan

& A. C.—Oct. 1898. Pp.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Dunlop, ——— being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery (Univ. Glasgow 1882) and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Temple Stacks, Closeburn, ——— in the County of Dumfries, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Sharpe, Pauper, Temple Stacks, Closeburn, ——— and that the said Agnes Sharpe, ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her appearance indicates melancholia: answers questions readily enough. Irritable and nervous.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Aunt says that she is most difficult to get along with, goes out without telling where she is most irascible.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Dunlop M.B.

Place of Abode, Thornhill, Dumfries.

DATED this Fourth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Donaldson Law being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons and Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, ——— in the County of Dumfries, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Sharpe, pauper, of Complestacks, Closeburn, ——— and that the said Agnes Sharpe, ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has the appearance and manner of a person of unsound mind. She is depressed, morbid, and suspicious. She refuses to answer questions. She exhibits unreasonableness and ill temper.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Charles D. Law M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode Dumfries

DATED this Fourth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Dunlop, being (1) Physician & Surgeon, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lamplaclach in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Agnes Sharpe, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.—

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Thomas Dunlop MB CM

DATED this Fourth day of April, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four.—

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Crichton Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Agnes Sharpe to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Insp[r] of Poor

Signature and Address Geo. McFarlan Insp of Poor Closeburn

Date 5th April 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff-Substitute, of ~~the (2) of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries.— having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) George McFarlan, Inspector of Poor, Closeburn, Dumfriesshire,— Certificates under the hands of Thomas Dunlop, and Charles Donaldson Law being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Sharpe, Lamplaclach, Closeburn, Dumfriesshire (a pauper) and that the said Agnes Sharpe, is a (5) Lunatic or person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Sharpe as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Sharpe, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries—] this Eighth day of April, One thousand ~~eight hundred and~~ nine hundred and four years.—

Four printed words deleted JJ.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.—

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9215.

Agnes Sharpe.

(Mrs)

Adm: 4 April 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Roxburgh. *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Taylor

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Taylor your Petitioner's (3) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Taylor to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Taylor

DATED this twelth (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and four

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Taylor
2. Sex and Age,	Male 49 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farm manager.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hawick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Hawick
8. Length of time Insane,	Uncertain
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	~~No~~ Doubtful.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Taylor, 6 Wiltonhill Terrace Hawick Brother. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has previously in an asylum, state date of latest admission, approximate if not exact. If previously under medical or magistrate, state when.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twelth day of April. One thousand nine hundred and four

(To be signed by the party applying) William Taylor

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Rydon
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Licentiate of the College of Su
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitione
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Twenty
High Street Hawick
No 39 Bridge St in the Count
visited and personally examined (4) John Taylor separately from any other Medical Practitio
the said John Taylor and t
Unsound Mind is a (5) person o
and a proper person to be detai
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very depre
& imagines that he has failed in his duty, that he is not
strong to live, and has many delusions

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother William Taylor corroborates the above
and states they are alarmed for him owing to the
unusual way he conducts himself.

Name and Medical Designation, James Rydon

Place of Abode, The Sandbed, Hawick

Dated this twelfth day of April One thousa
nine hundred and four

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, David Murray
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edin. U
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) twenty to
High Street Hawick in the County o
Roxburgh
visited and personally examined (4) John Taylor separately from any other Medical Practitioner
the said John Taylor and that
Unsound Mind is a (5) person o
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a very
melancholy state of mind, and imagines that
everything is working against him. He has hallucinat

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother William Taylor says that he is in
very excited state, and wanders about the fam
in an aimless fashion.

Name and Medical Designation, David Murray

Place of Abode, 39 Bridge Street Hawick

Dated this twelfth day of April One thousand
nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Malcolm McColl (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Roxburgh
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Taylor Hotel Manager & Milton Hill Tenant Farmer
Certificates under the hands of Dr James Byron and Dr David Murray
and being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Taylor Farm Manager and that the said John Taylor is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Taylor as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Taylor which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Hawick] this 12th day of April One thousand nine hundred and four

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of
Crichton Royal
Institution
Dumfries

[Signature]
P. McColl
J.P. for Roxburgh

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9216.

John Taylor.

Adm: 12 April 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway, and his Substitutes,— at Dumfries:

The Petition of Robert Hutchison, Prestwick, Ayrshire;

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Hutchison, sister

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Hutchison, to the Crichton Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robt Hutchison

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 15th (4) day of April, One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Hutchison.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. abt 50.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopal.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Prestwick.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do. Dat Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	Abt 5 weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	abt 5 weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Melancholy.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Think not.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Hutchison Prestwick. Brother — One sister.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state name of latest Asylum or approximate date thereto. If previously under Medical Care or Treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13th day of April, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robt Hutchison

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Castle Street, Dumfries,
in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Hutchinson, Spinster, Prestwick, Ayrshire,
and that the said Jane Hutchinson, is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is manic appearance and manner she is very depressed and miserable that she is lost
She talks very incoherently & her surroundings

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this thirteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries,
in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Hutchinson, Spinster, Prestwick, Ayrshire,
and that the said Jane Hutchinson, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is depressed mentally, and admits having a few days ago attempted to commit suicide.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Frederick Hugh Clarke M.B.

Name and Medical Designation,

Place of Abode Charlotte Street Dumfries

DATED this fourteenth day of April, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr, —
being (1) Graduate of Medicine,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumfries.
in the County of Dumfries. —, seen and personally examined
Jane Hutchison, —, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED this thirteenth day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein Jane Hutchison, —
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Robt Hutchison Prestwick

Date 13th April 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Advocate, (1) Sheriff Substitute —
of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (4) Robert
Hutchison, Prestwick, Ayrshire,
Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, —
and Frederick Hugh Clarke, — being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5)—
Jane Hutchison Prestwick Ayrshire. (Petn's Sister.) and that the said
Jane Hutchison, is a (6) person of unsound
mind —
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Hutchison, — as a Patient into the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane
Hutchison, — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this sixteenth day of April,
One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9217.

Jane Hutchison.

Adm: 13 April 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (1) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — ~~of the (1) Commissioner~~ *of* Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alex. D. Milroy. Inspector of Poor. Dalry. Galloway

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Peacock

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) Father is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Peacock to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alex Milroy

(3) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ~~Thirteenth~~ Fourteenth (3) day of April — One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Peacock.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. — 20
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dalry Kirkcudbrightshire Dumfries
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Four days first
8. Length of time Insane,	F
9. Whether First Attack,	Four days
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	no
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	no
13. Supposed Cause,	no
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Dalry Kirkcudbrightshire
15. Whether Suicidal,	12th April 1904
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Annie Peacock. Wife
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	No
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~Thirteenth~~ Fourteenth day of April — One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alex Milroy P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Ernest Sawtell Forde
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) James Peacock Daby in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Peacock and that the said James Peacock is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Peacock is continually shouting about his head & room being dirty & has become dirty & talks & shouts in a senseless fashion.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He has been hiding articles of clothes in his bed room & writes idiotic letters & gets of people.

Name and Medical Designation, E.S. Forde

Place of Abode, Daby. Galloway.

DATED this 12th day of April One thousand eight hundred and three four E.S.F.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Rutherford
being a (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians & Edinburgh.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Peacock, Labourer from Daby near Gallaway - pauper. and that the said James Peacock is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Constant in chatter talk, noisy and restless. Very much excited

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Rutherford M.D. R.

Place of Abode Crichton House, Dumfries

DATED this thirteenth day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ hundred and four-

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Ernest Switzer Forde being (1) Licentiate of the Royal Col. of Physicians hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dalry. Galloway in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined James Peacock, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Ernest S. Forde

DATED this 12th day of April One thousand eight hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein James Peacock to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Alex Milroy Dalry Galloway

Date 13th April 1904

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampion, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute (1) of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Milroy, Inspector of Poor, Dalry, Galloway, Certificates under the hands of Ernest Switzer Forde and James Rutherford, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Peacock, Dalry, Galloway, (Pauper) and that the said James Peacock is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Peacock as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Peacock which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this fourteenth day of April, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9218.

James Peacock.

(Dairy)

Adm: 18 April 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway, and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Robert McCourtie, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Troqueer

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Little, Pleasance, Troqueer, your Petitioner's (3) a pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Little, to the Crichton Royal Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert McCourtie

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th — (4) day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Little.
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 22 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dairymaid.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Pleasance Troqueer.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do. Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	about five weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	In Crichton Royal Asylum for 10 days & left on 23rd March 1901.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About five weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Troqueer Parish.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father. John Little, Dairyman Pleasance. Troqueer. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) ...ment has ...viously in an ...sane, state ...d date of latest ...an approxi... thereto. If ...eviously under ...other treat... ...ent.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert McCourtie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Patrick McInnes ——
being a (1) Graduate Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Pleasa
Cottage, Inquiry, ——
Kirkendbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Little, Pleas
Cottage Pauper, ——
the said Margaret Little, —— is a (5) person
unsound mind, —— and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is unsound, taciturn, sometimes will not speak, has at times excitement, and at times depression & again depressed.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her father tells me, that she wanders, that she will not go to bed, that at breakfast, "washed" when put out the room, that she sings singing & talking about the house, but I only believe what I see.

Name and Medical Designation, P McInnes

Place of Abode, Castle Douglas

DATED this 13th day of April, One thousand nine hundred and 4.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Dewar Robson ——
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Pleasa
Cottage, Inquiry, ——
Kirkendbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Little, Pau
Pleasance, Inquiry, ——
the said Margaret Little, Pauper, is a (5) person
unsound mind, —— and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is melancholic and can't concentrate herself on anything. She has purposeless movements of her head.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her mother says that she found her cutting a knife in her bedroom, and that she had put her standing inside the river as if she were going to drown herself.

Name and Medical Designation, John Dewar Robson

Place of Abode, Rose Villa Cottage Maxwelltown

DATED this 14th day of April, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Patrick M. Murray,
being (1) Graduate of Edinburgh & Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Mansefield Lodge,
in the County of Dumfries, —, seen and personally examined
Margaret Little, —, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries & G. R. Institution.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

P. M. Murray M.D

DATED this 13th day of April, — One thousand nine hundred and 4.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal.
Asylum to receive therein Margaret Little, —
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor, Troqueer.

Signature and Address Robert McCourtie

Date 14th April, 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute
of (1) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Robert
McCourtie, Inspector of Poor, Troqueer,
Certificates under the hands of Patrick M. Murray, —
and John Dewar Robson — being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Margaret Little, Clearance, Troqueer, (Pauper) and that the said
Margaret Little, is a (5) person of unsound
mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Little, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Little, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Sixteenth day of April, —
One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9219.

Margaret Little.

(Iroquois)

Adm: 14 April 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of George Bryers, 41 Kenilworth Square, Rathgar, Co Dublin,

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janetta Catherine Bryers,

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) wife, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janetta Catherine Bryers, to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) George Bryers

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighteenth (4) day of April, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janetta Catherine Bryers. 41 Kenilworth Square, Rathgar.
2. Sex and Age,	female aged 53.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clergyman's daughter.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopalian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	41 Kenilworth Square, Rathgar.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	41 Kenilworth Square.
8. Length of time Insane,	9 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 38 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Norwich Institution. Treated Private
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Since June 1903. ~~about 9 months.~~
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No — unless an epileptic and recently.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George Bryers — Husband — 41 Kenilworth Square Rathgar. The Brothers Charles Hugh Robert lives in Chicago.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has previously in an asylum state date of latest admission approximately. If previously under other treatment state it.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighteenth day of April,— One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) George Bryers

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Sergt Patrick Cope, being a (1) member of Royal College of Physicians and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 41 Kin Square, Rathgar, Dublin, in the Count separately from any other Medical Practitio visited and personally examined (4) Janetta Catherine Bryers of 41 Kenilworth Square Rathgar, Dublin and t the said Janetta Catherine Bryers is a (5) Insane and a proper person to be detai under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Refusal food - Says her food is bad - not made of prope that the Clothes she is wearing is not her own Every one is against her - Refuses to get read by letters & letters could not exist for a moment.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Duncan nurse in charge of patient - that at times patient is uncertain in regards her sometimes unaware will assault her - States her food is drugged &c.

Name and Medical Designation, Sergt Patrick Cope M.D. R.C.P.I.

Place of Abode, 36 Harcourt Street.

DATED this Thirteenth day of April, One thousa nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thos Neill, being a (1) M. B., B.Ch., B.A.O., of Dublin University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 41 Kenilwo Square, Rathgar, Dublin, in the County separately from any other Medical Practitione visited and personally examined (4) Janetta Catherine Bryers, of 41 Kenilworth Square, Rathgar, Co. Dublin, and th the said Janetta Catherine Bryers, is a (5) Insane Pe and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Refusal of fo - says that her food is not made of proper thi that it is portions of dead dogs. That the cloth she is wearing are not right & not properly pre That every one is against her. She takes a considerable time before she answers a simp

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Duncan nurse in charge of patient, st that at times Patient is uncertain in her sometimes unaware will assault her. - that her food is drugged &c.

Name and Medical Designation, Thos Neill M.B.

Place of Abode, 69 Harcourt St. Dubl

DATED this Thirteenth day of April, One thousa nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Patrick Cope — Ireland
being (1) Member of Royal Colleg[e] of Physicians & Surgeons
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 41 Kenilworth Square, Rathgar,
in the County of Dublin, seen and personally examined
Janetta Catharine Byers, —, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries: —
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination, Rathgar,
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

George P. Cope M.D. L.R.C.P.S.

DATED this Eighteenth day of April, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum to receive therein Janetta Catherine Byers —
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address George Byers 41 Kenilworth Square Rathgar Dublin.

Date 18th April 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk, Honorary Sheriff-Substitute of the Stewartry of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Byers,
41 Kenilworth Square, Rathgar, Co. Dublin,
Certificates under the hands of George Patrick Cope
and Thomas Neill, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janetta Catherine Byers, 41 Kenilworth Square, Rathgar, Co. Dublin (Patient's Wife), and that the said Janetta Catherine Byers, is a lunatic person
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janetta Catherine Byers as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janetta Catherine Byers, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Eighteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] John Clerk

No. 9280.

Janetta Catherine Boyers.

Adm: 16 April 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Galloway — Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries *and his Substitutes,* — at Dumfries.

The Petition of Mary Dickey Ballyeaston Ballyclare. Co. Antrim.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Henry Dickey

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Henry Dickey — to the Crichton asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary Dickey

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th — (4) day of April — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Henry Dickey
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 52
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ballyeaston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ballyeaston
8. Length of time Insane,	2 Months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	52
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 2 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	(Robert Henry Dickey's wife) Mary Dickey Grandmother & Grandaunt mentally affected
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state name of latest Asylum, or approximate time to. If previously under Examination or treatment state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of April — One thousand nine hundred and four

(To be signed by the party applying) Mary Dickey

T & A. C.—Sept. 1903. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Hugh Alexander Logan being a (1) Doctor of Medicine &c

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bally Antrim — separately from any other Medical Practitio visited and personally examined (4) Robert Henry Dickey Ballygaston and the said Robert Henry Dickey is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detai under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) restlessness an idea that he is infected with sy who he thinks is incurable &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Hopelessness absence of interest in own affairs cannot settle for any th of like &c. Measures to shoot himself & to

Name and Medical Designation, H. A. Logan MB

Place of Abode, Ballyclare Co. An

DATED this 2nd day of April — One thousa nine hundred and four

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgo and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 36 Irish Institution. Dumfries Dumfries in the County separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Robert Henry Dickey. Farmer Ballyeaston. Co: Antrim and the said Robert Henry Dickey is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is depressed melancholy. has ceased to take any interest in and wishes he were dead. He says he has suffered an unpardonable sin in his youth and never be better

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Frederick Hugh Clarke MB

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street, Dumfries

DATED this twenty third day of April — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Alexander Logan being (1) Doctor of Medicine &c hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Ballyeaston in the County of Antrim, seen and personally examined Robert Henry Dickey, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

H. A. Logan M.D.

DATED this Twenty second day of April One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Robert Henry Dickey to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife of Patient

Signature and Address Mary Dickey

Date 23rd April 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk, Esquire Honorary, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mary Dickey, Ballyeaston, Ballyclare, co. Antrim Certificates under the hands of Hugh Alexander Logan, and Frederick Hugh Clarke, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Henry Dickey, Ballyeaston, Ballyclare, co. Antrim and that the said Robert Henry Dickey is a (5) Lunatic a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Henry Dickey as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Henry Dickey which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty-fifth day of April One thousand nine hundred and four Years. Four words deleted.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Jno Clerk

No. 9221.

Robert Henry Dickey.

Adm: 23 April 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Renfrew of and Bute and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Thomas Campbell. printer 23 Newton Street. Greenock.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Joseph Russell Campbell your Petitioner's (3) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Joseph Russell Campbell to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Tho. Campbell.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 27th (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Joseph Russell Campbell
2. Sex and Age,	Male. Thirty.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No Occupation.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	23 Newton St. Greenock.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	23 Newton St. Greenock.
8. Length of time Insane,	Several years.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Chalfont Homes.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 days
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Campbell 23 Newton St. Greenock. Brother. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) Patient has been in an asylum state date of latest appointment. If under treatment...

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of April One thousand nine hundred and four.

(To be signed by the party applying) Tho. Campbell.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, [illegible] being a (1) [illegible] and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23 [illegible] in the County [illegible] separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Joseph Russell Campbell and the said Joseph Russell Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is incoherent, irrelevant, unconnected in his conversation, does not seem to understand simple questions, [illegible]

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs. Campbell, her mother, states he is very violent after it, threatening & destroying all who come near him.

Name and Medical Designation, [illegible]

Place of Abode, [illegible]

DATED this twenty-sixth day of April One thousand nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Claud William Marshall being a (1) graduate in medicine in Aberdeen and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23 Newton Green or Kempen in the County separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Joseph Russell Campbell and the said Joseph Russell Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is incoherent and keeps repeating the same words to questions over & over again and does not seem to understand any simple question

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Jane Campbell tells me he has been seeing rats on the walls & imagines he is seeing visions as well as things about

Name and Medical Designation, C W Marshall MB

Place of Abode, Blindwood June Green

DATED this 26th day of April One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) [illegible] hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) [illegible] in the County of [illegible], seen and personally examined [illegible], and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) [illegible]

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

[illegible]

Dated this [illegible] day of [illegible] One thousand nine hundred and [illegible]

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries. ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Joseph Russell Campbell to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address Jos Campbell, 23 Newton St. Greenock.

Date 27 April 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Arthur Thomson Clegg (1) Advocate Sheriff Substitute of ~~the (2)~~ Renfrew and Bute of [illegible] having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Campbell, Printer, 23 Newton Street, Greenock Certificates under the hands of James Wallace [illegible] and Daniel William Macdonald being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Joseph Russell Campbell and that the said Joseph Russell Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Joseph Russell Campbell as a Patient into the Crichton Royal ~~Asylum of~~ Institution, Dumfries and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Joseph Russell Campbell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated [at Greenock] this Twenty seventh day of April One thousand nine hundred and four

To the Superintendent of the (6) Crichton Royal ~~Asylum of~~ Institution, Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] A. T. Clegg

No. 9222.

Joseph Russell Campbell.

Adm: 24 April 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward, Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~the~~ (1) Dumfries and Galloway, — and his Substitutes, at Dumfries:

The Petition of Mrs Agnes Hood of Springbank, Lillieslea,

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Hood,

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) Husband, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Hood, to the Crichton Royal Institution, — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Agnes Hood

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventh (4) day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and four. —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Hood.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 59 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Retired Draper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Springbank, Lillieslea.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do. do. Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	Six Months.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	44 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Sanghtis Hall, Asylum, Edinburgh.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Six Months.
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Hood, Oakbank, Hawick. (Son).
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) has been in an asylum state latest or proximate. If previously under treatment state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and four.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Agnes Hood

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Laing Cullen,
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician + Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lillieslea
in the County of Roxburghshire, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Hood
and that the said James Hood, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is despondent about himself imagines he is a Bipsomaniac though he is perfectly temperate man; says he is paralysed and is shy about meeting or seeing people with whom he was previously on friendly terms.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From his wife Mrs Hood. He is very sleepless most nights, labours under delusions regarding himself and continually lamenting his own imbecility and unfitness of the hopelessness.

Name and Medical Designation, William Laing Cullen M.B.

Place of Abode, St Boswells. Roxburghshire

DATED this Fourth day of May, One thousand nine hundred and Four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Keay,
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr James Hood, Retired Draper from Springbank, Lillieslea. and that the said James Hood, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is morbidly depressed in mind and is the subject of delusions, for instance he tells me that he has completely lost the power of expressing his ideas coherently, also that his muscular power is lost so that he cannot use his hands or feet. He says he has not slept for weeks. Mr Robert McWhir informs me that Mr Hood imagines that he has been a drunkard for years and that this is not the case.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Keay M.D. F.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, Bangour. Uphall Station

DATED this Seventh day of May, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Laing Cullen,
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lillieleaf
in the County of Roxburgh, seen and personally examined
James Hood, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

W. L. Cullen

DATED this 4th day of May, One thousand nine hundred and Four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Dumfries
Asylum to receive therein James Hood,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Agnes Hood Springbank Lillieleaf

Date 7th May 1904

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Charles Carthew Gorstorn, (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Agnes Hood
Springbank, Lillieleaf,
Certificates under the hands of William Laing Cullen,
and John Keay, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Hood, Retired Draper, Springbank, Lillieleaf, (Patient's Husband), and that the said James Hood, is a (5) Person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Hood as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Hood, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Seventh day of May,
One thousand nine hundred and Four years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

[*Signature*] C. Carthew Gorstorn

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9223.

James Hood.

Adm: 5 May 1904.

N.B.—*This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of MILES M'INNES, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that William Gordon Law, ~~of Dundrennan~~, your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Gordon Law, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Ninth day of (*) May, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Gordon Law.
2. Sex and age,	Male,- 38.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Shop Assistant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous place of abode,	Burnbly, St. Mary's Road, Dumfries.
7. Place where found and examined,	do. do. do.
8. Length of time Insane,	He has always been weak minded.
9. Whether First Attack,	-
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Institution. admitted 25th July. 1901.,
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	-
14. Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	6th May. 1904.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Law, his mother residing at Burnbly House, St. Mary's Road, Dumfries,- none.
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixth day of May, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Consul Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Burnally Hse
Lochmaben Road, Dumfries, in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Gordon Law,
Pauper. Burnally House Dumfries, and that
the said William Gordon Law, is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

His insane appearance and manner
He is feeble minded. Shies with
fits of passion. Is suspicious at times
& often very depressed. Is always more
confu

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation, } Peter Murray Kerr MB

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dum

DATED this sixth day of May One
thousand nine hundred and four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Robert Livingston
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and master in Surgery
of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton
Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Gordon Law
Pauper Crichton Royal Institution and that
the said William Gordon Law, is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

His insane manner & appearance
His excited rambling conversation
He is suspicious of everybody.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation, } George R. Livingston
MB CM

Place of Abode, 47 Castle Street Dfs

DATED this eighth day of May, One
thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being (1) Graduate Medicine
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Burnilly House Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined William Gordon Law, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr

Dated this sixth day of May, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein William Gordon Law
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor,

Signature and Address, Miles Mc Annes 28 Queen St, Dumfries.

Date, 6th May 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Charles Carthew Gordon Esquire, Honorary Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Miles McAnnes, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr and George Robert Livingston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Gordon Law Burnilly House, St Mary's Road, Dumfries and that the said William Gordon Law, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Gordon Law as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise ~~the~~ Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said William Gordon Law, which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, ~~or not a Pauper~~.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Ninth day of May, One thousand nine hundred and four years.
Three words deleted.

C. Carthew Gordon

To the Superintendent of the ~~Public Asylum of~~ Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 9224.

Name, William Gordon Laws.
(Dumfries)

Date of Admission, 6th May 1904.

N.B.—*This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of MILES M'INNES, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Ann Cummings Holden, _____ your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann Cummings Holden, _____ to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

DATED this Eleventh — (*) day of May — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(*) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1.	Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Cummings Holden.
2.	Sex and age,	Female - 59 -
3.	Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4.	Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Rag Picker.
5.	Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant -
6.	Previous place of abode,	Shakespeare Street -
7.	Place where found and examined,	Poorhouse Dumfries.
8.	Length of time Insane,	some time -
9.	Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10.	Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11.	When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	No where.
12.	Duration of Existing Attack,	not known.
13.	Supposed Cause,	not known.
14.	Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15.	Whether Suicidal,	No.
16.	Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17.	Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries.
18.	Date of becoming Chargeable,	9th May 1904.
19.	Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Nicholas Holden - Husband - residing in Poorhouse, Dumfries -
20.	Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None -

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Ninth — day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and four years. -

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dumfries Royal Infirmary, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Cummings Holden pauper. Dumfries Royal Infirmary, Dumfries, and that the said Ann Cummings Holden, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself : (6)

Her insane appearance and manner
She is incoherent in speech.
Maniacal and difficult to manage
the puts everything she can in the fire

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others : (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate : e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name of Medical Designation, } Peter Murray Kerr.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this ninth day of May One thousand nine hundred and four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, George Robert Livingston
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine and master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Cummings Holden pauper, Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and that the said Ann Cummings Holden, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself : (6)

Her insane manner and appearance
Her rambling incoherent conversation
She lies with her head under the bed clothes
muttering & utters. -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others : (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate : e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name of Medical Designation. } Geo. R. Livingston M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 14 Castle Street Dfs.

DATED this tenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being (1) Graduate of Medicine
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Tontine Hotel, Dumfries,
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Ann Cummings Holden, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

P. Murray Kerr

DATED this ninth day of May One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Ann Cummings Holden to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor,

Signature and Address, Miles Mc Innes 28 Queen St, Dumfries

Date, 9th May, 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Charles Barthes Gordon, Esquire, Honorary Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles Mc Innes, Inspector of Poor Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, and George Robert Livingston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Ann Cummings Holden, Poorhouse, Dumfries (Pauper), and that the said Ann Cummings Holden, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann Cummings Holden, as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Ann Cummings Holden which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Eleventh day of May One thousand nine hundred and four years. Three words deleted.

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

C. Barthes Gordon

No. 9295.

Name, Ann Cummings Holden
(Dumfries)

Date of Admission, 9th May 1904

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Elizabeth Millar or Burns

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hugh Mackie Burns your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hugh Mackie Burns to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Elizabeth Burns

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 9th (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and four years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hugh Mackie Burns
2. Sex and Age,	Male 36 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Bag Merchants Traveller
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	48 Poplar Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	48 Poplar Street
8. Length of time Insane,	Uncertain, but present attack 10 days
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel Asylum (Six months ago)
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Ten days
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcoholism
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Millar or Burns, Wife. 48 Poplar Street Glasgow No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If has been in an asylum state the latest approximate date. If under treatment.

certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 9th day of May One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Elizabeth Burns

T. & C.—March 1902.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Hamilton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 48 Pollock Street City of Glasgow in the County separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Mackie Burns, Bag Merchant, 48 Pollock Street Glasgow and the said Hugh Mackie Burns is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) On conversing with him it is observed that he is perfectly unable to concentrate his attention to the subject under discussion wandering away from it to another topic quite foreign to the first. Memory as to details which happened to him an hour before is quite gone and when questioned as to his absurd actions he can give no reasonable account for them. He is apathetic and suspicious in his manner. I consider him dangerous to himself and others.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He has been frequently confined in asylums and was relieved from Gartnavel six weeks ago. His wife states that until two days ago he was able to do his work fairly well, but since then he has been acting strangely & within the last two days particularly he has been chiefly about the house gets all the corners shifting furniture from one apartment to another for no purpose. Any message she gave was his washing & dressing some children does actually not live in their beds.

Name and Medical Designation, James Hamilton M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 1 Royal Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 9th day of May One thousand nine hundred and four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edin. and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 48 Pollockshaws Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Mackie Burns, residing there Bag merchant, and the said Hugh Mackie Burns is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless, unsettled, excited, and foolish in conduct. His memory for recent occurrences is very defective; and he is somewhat confused in mind; and is subject to delusive ideas.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that he is sleepless and restless at night, and that he turns up the house constantly in a disorderly manner.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 9th day of May One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned James Hamilton
being (1) M.B. C.M. 1898.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 48 Pollok St
in the County of City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Hugh Mackie Burns, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

James Hamilton M.B.

DATED this 9th day of May One thousand nine hundred and four years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Hugh Mackie Burns to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Wife

Signature and Address Elizabeth Burns 48 Pollok St Glasgow.

Date 9th May 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Urquhart Strachan (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Elizabeth Millon or Burns 48 Pollok St Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Hamilton,
and John Carswell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Hugh Mackie Burns, 48 Pollok St Glasgow, Patient's Husband and that the said Hugh Mackie Burns is a (5) person of unsound Mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hugh Mackie Burns as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hugh Mackie Burns which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Tenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and four years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Crichton Royal
~~Asylum of~~ Institution Dumfries

[Signature] R U Strachan

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9226.

Hugh Mackie Burns.

Admn: 10th May 1904.

17,120. [FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY
7 MAY 1903
SCOTLAND

PLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT RANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

e undersigned (1)
desirous to transfer Mary Jane Carruthers Thomson
sent a Patient in Woodilee Asylum and (2) from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal. Dumfries

(1) Insert Christian and Surname.

(2) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a al Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

ristian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Jane Carruthers Thomson
x and Age,	Fem. - 36
rried, Single, or Widowed,	Single
ndition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
ligious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
ish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkpatrick Fleming.
ristian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been insane,	Richard Thomson 131 Ayr Street. Springburn. Glasgow

ertify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, d I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in ma to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(Signature of Applicant) John B Colin

(3) Inspector of Poor Kirkpatrick Fleming.

(3) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. If a Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "Inspector of Poor of the Parish of

ATED this Sixth day of May. One thousand nine hundred and four.

B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which ollow are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum o which the Patient is to be transferred.

R 9462

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Hamilton C. Inch

(1) Name Asylum. hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Woodilee Asylum personally examined Mary Jane Carruthers Thomson who has been Patient in said Asylum since (2) 4th February, 1904 and I certify that the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) is not (3) is dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of the Patient, that (4)

(2) Insert Date of Admission.

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.

(4) Describe Mental State.

she is in a condition of stupefaction & melancholia.

(5) Describe Bodily State. and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5)

it is fair

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (1) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries ~~Asylum~~ inadvisable. I further certify that (6) there are no facts known to me as to the history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

(Signature) Hamilton C. Inch

(Medical Qualification) M. B. F.F.P.S.

(Date) 24th April, 1904

No. 9329
Mary Jane Carruthers Thomson
(Kirkpatrick Fleming)
Admd. 4th May 1904.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of MARY JANE (CARRUTHERS) THOMSON from Glasgow District Asylum, Woodilee to Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. D. Fleming
Secretary.

DATED at Edinburgh, this seventh day of May, One thousand nine hundred and four.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

2nd February. 1904

yel.

N.B.—*This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum under the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of MILES M'INNES, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that ~~Thomas~~ John Thomas Routledge your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Thomas Routledge to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixteenth (*) day of May One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Thomas Routledge
Sex and age,	Male, - 30
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Bookseller
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous place of abode,	not known
Place where found and examined,	Burgh Police Office
Length of time Insane,	not known
Whether First Attack,	not known
Age (if known) on First Attack,	~
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	~
Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known
Supposed Cause,	Not known
Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	no
Whether Suicidal,	yes
Whether Dangerous to others,	No
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries
Date of becoming Chargeable,	14th May, 1904.
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane	George Routledge, Father said to be residing at 145 Clapton Grove, London.
Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourteenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) (p.) Miles McInnes
A.P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, George Gordon Cumming
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Burgh Police Office Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Thomas Routledge 145 Clayton Grove Lincoln and that the said John Thomas Routledge is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a ver vacant expression of eye and appearance. Has bee wandering about aimlessly from place to pla and suffers from delusions. He has also stated he has thought of committing suicide. Has a religious tendency morbidly developed.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation, Gr. Gordon Cumming M

Place of Abode, 10 Gordon St. Dum

DATED this fourteenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, George R. Livingston
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dumfries Burgh Police Office Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Thomas Routledge 145 Clayton Grove Lincoln and that the said John Thomas Routledge is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His insane manner and appearance his rambling conversation, says he has committed fraud to the tune of this year That people are passing on the street say so

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation, George R. Livingston M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 47 Castle Street Dfs

DATED this fourteenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Gordon Cumming.
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Burgh Police Office
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
John Thomas Routledge, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo. Gordon Cumming MB. ChB.

Dated this Fourteenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and four

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein John Thomas Routledge
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address, (p) Miles McInnes 28 Queen St, Dumfries

Date, 14th May 190

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Charles Carthew Yorstoun Esquire, Honorary Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles McInnes Inspector of Poor Dumfries
Certificates under the hands of George Gordon Cumming and George R. Livingston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entitled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) John Thomas Routledge, 14 Clayton Grove, Lincoln, (Pauper)
and that the said John Thomas Routledge is a (3) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Thomas Routledge as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said John Thomas Routledge which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Sixteenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and four years. Three words deleted.

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

C. Carthew Yorstoun

No. 9228.

Name, John Thomas Routledge
(Dumfries)

Date of Admission, 14th March 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (1) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (1) Dumfries & Galloway, — *and his Substitutes,* — at Dumfries:

The Petition of John Scott, Quarry Row. Locharbriggs. Dumfries:

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Barbara Copeland or Scott.

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) wife, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Barbara Copeland or Scott — to the Crichton Institution, — and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Scott

(3) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24th (3) day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and 1904.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Barbara Copeland or Scott.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 46.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glencaple, Dumfries.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Quarry Road, Locharbriggs, Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	Six months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Six months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Religious matters.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	do.
15. Whether Suicidal,	do.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	do.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Scott, Husband. Quarry Row. Locharbriggs.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and Four.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Scott

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Walter Duncan Grieve, ——
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in
University of Edinburgh, ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon, ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ——
79 Buccleuch Street Dumfries, Scotland, in the County
Dumfries, —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Barbara Campbland or Scott
Quarry Road, Lochanbridge, Dumfries, — and that
the said Barbara Campbland or Scott, — is a (5) Person
unsound mind, —— and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She suffers from insomnia, has a de
for narcotics. She is constantly talki
always upon the one subject viz:- that
devil has possession of her, and that her so
is lost.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, W. D. Grieve MB.

Place of Abode, 79 Buccleuch Street. Dumf

DATED this twenty fourth day of May, — One thousa
nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Dewar Robson, ——
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh Univers
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ——
79 Buccleuch St. Dumfries, —— in the County of
Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Barbara Campbell or S
Quarry Road, Lochanbridge, Dumfriesshire, and that
the said Barbara Campbell or Scott, is a (5) person
of unsound mind, —— and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is
melancholic, has purposeless movement
of hands, she says she has got a call to
right because of the devil prompting her to renounce
God. She says she believes in the devil's in
and is losing her reason.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, John Dewar Robson M

Place of Abode, 1 Hope Place Maxwellto

DATED this 24th day of May, — One thousa
nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Walter Duncan Grieve, being (1) Barbour & Medical Graduate Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Barbara Coupland or Scott, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

W. D. Grieve

DATED this twenty fourth day of May, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal. Asylum to receive therein Barbara Coupland or Scott, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address John Scott Quarry Row Locharbriggs.

Date 24th May 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) John Scott, Quarry Row, Locharbriggs, Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Walter Duncan Grieve, and John Dewar Robson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Barbara Coupland or Scott, Quarry Row, Locharbriggs, Dumfries, (Pet's. Wife) and that the said Barbara Coupland or Scott, is a (2) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Barbara Coupland or Scott as a Patient into the (3) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Barbara Coupland or Scott, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twentyfifth day of May, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9229

Barbara Coupland or Scott.

Adm: 24 Mar 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) ~~Dumfries~~ Shire of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes*, — of Dumfries

The Petition of William McDonald Inspector of poor for the parish of Newabbey —

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Charles Milligan —

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) pauper patient — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charles Milligan — to the Southern Counties asylum — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm McDonald

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (3) day of May — One thousand nine hundred and four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charles Milligan
2. Sex and Age,	36 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	General Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Colliedough, Kirkcudbright
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Colliedough
8. Length of time Insane,	8 Years
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Southern Counties Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	never quite sane since attacked
13. Supposed Cause,	?
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Rather
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Newabbey
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Dennis Milligan. Father Jane Milligan. Mother
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Want of Knowledge

(5) has been in an asylum state the latest particulars. If under treatment.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of May — One thousand nine hundred and four.

(To be signed by the party applying) Wm McDonald

T. & C.—March 1902. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Hugh Gillies

being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians and [illegible] Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Colmithouse / Kirkcarrie in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Charles Milligan, pauper and the said Charles Milligan, pauper, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent in his language and Conversation. Sits himself in the corner. Hair matted loose around his head. Head at right.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He wanders about all night and seldom goes to bed. He lies in the ashes. Causes annoyance by writing letters to his mother

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Gillies. LRCP.S.Ed.

Place of Abode, New Abbey. By Dumfries

DATED this 20th day of May One thousand nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, James Rutherford

being a (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Charles Milligan from Hall Cough, Kirkcarrie, New Abbey Pauper and the said Charles Milligan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is mentally weak, incoherent, and has delusions, such as that he has sold himself to Satan and is sure to go to Hell. Says he is Rep[illegible] in Constant dread of something being about to happen to him.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Rutherford M.D.

Place of Abode, Crichton House, Dumfries

DATED this twenty Sixth day of May One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Gillies being (1) a Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Colinsdeen in the County of Aberdeen, seen and personally examined Charles Milligan, pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Hugh Gillies

DATED this Twenty fifth day of May One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Charles Milligan to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of poor

Signature and Address Wm McDonald

Date May 26th. 1904

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Esquire, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) William McDonald, Inspector of Poor, Newabbey, Certificates under the hands of Hugh Gillies and James Rutherford, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Charles Milligan, Collindough, Kirkowie, Newabbey. (Pauper) and that the said Charles Milligan is a (6) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charles Milligan as a Patient into the (7) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charles Milligan which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Twenty eighth day of May, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties, Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo: Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9280.

Charles Dilligan.

(Penn Affair)

Adm: 26 May 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (1) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (1) Shire of Roxburgh *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Isabella Irvine or Chisholm

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Irvine your Petitioner's (2) Father is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Irvine to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Isabella Irvine

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty-seventh (3) day of May One thousand nine hundred and four or Chisholm.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Irvine.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 74 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Rope Spinner.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	18 Wellington Street, Hawick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	18 Wellington Street, Hawick.
8. Length of time Insane,	One week
9. Whether First Attack,	Previously under treatment (June, 1903)
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	76 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (4)	24 June, 1903 in the Crichton Royal Institution
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One week.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes at times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Daughter Isabella Irvine or Chisholm 18 Wellington Street Hawick. A brother at one time insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(4) If patient has previously been in an Asylum state date of latest admission or approximate there. If previously under Examination or Treatment state for.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty-seventh day of May, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(To be signed by the party applying) Isabella Irvine or Chisholm P. P.

T. & A. C.—June 1903.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, George Gunn Bannerman
being a (1) Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Wellington St. Hawick in the County of Roxburgh separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) John Irvine. and the said John Irvine is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He appears very excited and restless says he is going mad - jumps about. and rings his hands.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His daughter Isabella Irvine says she is afraid to stay in the house with him - and that he threatens to injure the children.

Name and Medical Designation, G. Gunn Bannerman M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 27 Braeside - Hawick

DATED this twenty seventh day of May One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Brydon
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Wellington street Hawick in the County of Roxburgh separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) John Irvine and the said John Irvine is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very depressed thinks he is going insane & has delusions about money matters

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His daughter Isabella Irvine says he becomes extremely excited and threatens violence that she is terrified for him

Name and Medical Designation, James Brydon

Place of Abode, 4 Sandbed Hawick

DATED this twenty seventh day of May One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Pitcairn (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of the (2) County of Roxburgh
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Parochial Board of the Burgh of Hawick, Certificates under the hands of George Gunn Bannerman M.B.C.M. and James Bryden M.B. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Irvine, Rope Spinner, 18 Wellington Street, Hawick and that the said John Irvine is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Irvine as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal Institution Asylum of , and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Irvine which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Hawick] this twenty-seventh day of May, One thousand nine hundred and four.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Crichton Royal
~~Asylum of~~ Institution.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Robert Pitcairn

No. 9231.

John Irvine.

29th. May 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward-Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,* — at Dumfries.

The Petition of William Bell jun. Wyseby Mains Annan.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Bell.

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) Father is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Bell to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Bell. Jr.

(3) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 27th — (3) day of May — One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Bell.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 52 yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church of Scotland.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Newlonairds, Holywood. Dumfries
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Wyseby Mains.
8. Length of time Insane,	Indefinite.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (4)	from Dec. 98 to Sept. 99 at the Crichton Royal Institution.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Been in bed for 3 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not attempted, but threatened.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Dangerous at times with his relations.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert T. Bell, Broats House. Kirkpatrick-Fleming. who is his brother
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(4) If under treatment.

certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th — day of May — One thousand nine hundred and four.

(To be signed by the party applying) William Bell. Jr.

T. & A. C.—August 1901. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Welsh Smith
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Wyesby Mains, in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) William Bell, Farmer, Wyesby Mains, and the said William Bell is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Tells me he is greatly depressed in mind and that he cannot rise above it. Lies in bed and obstinately refuses to leave it. Excited appearance and easily brought to outbursts of passion without sufficient cause, he is subject to outbreaks of excessive emotion with periods of depression.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife tells me that he is frequently violent by his conduct and abuses her, and cannot be managed at home. He has on occasions attempted to put an end to himself by throwing himself before a train.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, J. W. Smith

Place of Abode, Dunscore.

DATED this Sixteenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Lindsay Howie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Wyesby Mains, By Ecclefechan in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) William Bell, farmer Wyesby Mains and the said William Bell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He confines himself in his room, with blinds & shutters drawn refuses to leave except on rare occasions. He is subject to a more or less constant depression of mind, which he cannot overcome. He is of a very excitable temperament and evidently cannot be at rest during conversation.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His son William Bell states that he has already been in an asylum, is subject to violent outbursts of temper, is strange & erratic in his manner & when he can be persuaded to go out attacks his workmen indiscriminately & has killed either directly or indirectly a large number of cattle belonging to him. He once bought a large number of cattle which he drove home himself.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, J. L. Howie. M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Edward House Annan

DATED this Twentieth day of May One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Lindsay Howie being (1) an M.B. & Cm of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Wyesby Mains in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined William Bell, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. L. Howie M.B.

DATED this twenty-sixth day of May One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the C. A. I. Asylum to receive therein William Bell. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, His Son.

Signature and Address William Bell. Jr. Wyesby Mains.

Date 27th May 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampion, Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) William Bell, Jr. Wyesby Mains, Annan Certificates under the hands of John Welsh Smith and John Lindsay Howie being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5)— William Bell, Farmer, Wyesby Mains, Annan (Pauper's Father) and that the said William Bell is a (6) Lunatic, a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Bell as a Patient into the (7) Public Asylum of Brichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Bell. which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twentyeighth day of May, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Brichton Royal Institution,

[*Signature*] Dumfries. Geo: Lampion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9232.

William Bell.

Adm: 28 May 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) County of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes at Dumfries:

The Petition of John Duthie 129 St Vincent Street, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that James Duthie, ~~129 St Vincent Street~~, Glasgow, your Petitioner's (3) father, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said James Duthie, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Duthie.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 27th (4) day of May — One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	James Duthie.
2. Sex and Age, ...	Male, 58 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Paint agent.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	18 Wilton Street, Glasgow.
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	13 West Regent Street.
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	a few months.
9. Whether First Attack, ...	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	58 years.
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, ...	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	a few months.
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Alcoholism.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No.
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	No.
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Mrs James Duthie, wife, 67 Argyle Place, Rothesay - and John Duthie - Son & Petitioner of Above 129 St Vincent St. Glasgow.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(1) Patient has previously been in an Asylum, state fact, and latest admission or approximation to it. (2) If never previously under examination, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of May — One thousand nine hundred and four.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Duthie.

X—6

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned John Carmill

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Ed and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, G

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 West Regent Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) James Duthie of 18 Wilton Street, Glasgow, Paint agent, - and that

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

the said James Duthie, is a person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Cu and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is rest and unsettled in manner and appearance; h memory is very defective, especially for recent event quite confused in mind and is delirious in his c to time & place. 2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

others: (7) His son John Duthie & his wife, state he has been conducting himself in a very pec extravagant manner for several months and th imagines he has sums of money in several banks.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carmill L.R.C.P.E &c

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent W Glasg

DATED this 26th day of May — One thousand nine hundred and four. —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, David Watson

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Master of Surgery & Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow Univers and being in actual practice as a (2) general medical practitioner

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Wilton Street Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

visited and personally examined (4) James Duthie 18 Wilton Street, Glasgow, and that

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

the said James Duthie, is a person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Cur and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restlessness - Confusion of ideas - Can I mean by - does not know the day of the week. Repeats questions above again which have already been answered -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

others: (7) His wife says:- "He looks for things said to be purchased but when he never really possessed - His son John says:- "He has no idea of the value of money, being extravagant although he has a Bank Book which shows

Name and Medical Designation. David Watson M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 116 Trains Street Hyndland Gas

DATED this 27th day of May — One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell, _____
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh
(2) State place of examination
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 103, St Vincent Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Duthie, _____, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.Ed.

DATED this 26th day of May, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Asylum, _____ to receive therein James Duthie, _____ to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address, John Duthie 129 St Vincent St Glasgow.

Date, 28 May 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lamplugh Esquire, Advocate, (1) Sheriff Substitute, _____ of (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, _____ having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Duthie, 129 St Vincent Street, Glasgow, _____ Certificates under the hands of John Carswell, _____ and David Watson, _____, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Duthie, 129 St Vincent Street, Glasgow, (Petitioner's Father); and that the said James Duthie, _____ is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said James Duthie as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Duthie, _____ which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Thirtieth day of May, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) G. Lamplugh

No. 9233.

James Duthie.

Adm: 28 May 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of John Yarrow, 65 Queen Street. Dumfries.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Rundell Hew or Yarrow, your Petitioner's (3) Step-Mother, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Rundell Hew or Yarrow, — to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Yarrow

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 29th (4) day of May — One thousand nine hundred and four Years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Rundell Hew or Yarrow.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 70 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ronaldsha Cottage Auldgirth
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ronaldsha cottage, Auldgirth
8. Length of time Insane,	Two months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	———
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	———
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Old age.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Yarrow, 65 Queen's Street Dumfries step-son.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 28th day of May — One thousand nine hundred and four.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Yarrow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery
of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ronaldston
Cottages, Auldgirth,
Dumfries
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Mundell Frew or Fa
Housewife. Ronaldston Cottages, Auldgirth
the said Mary Mundell Frew or Farrow is a (5) person of
unsound mind
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follo
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Her insane appearance and manner
She is very silly & cries when an
speaks to her. She takes no interest
in her surroundings. Has to be fed like a

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M
Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dum

DATED this twenty-eighth day of May, One thousa
nine hundred and four years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton
Royal Institution, Dumfries,
Dumfries
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Mundell Frew or Farrow
Housewife. Ronaldston Cottage. Auldgirth
the said Mary Mundell Frew or Farrow is a (5) person of
unsound mind,
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her whole ma
and appearance indicate an insane person. She
too feeble minded to understand even the simples
Questions put to her. She is very emotional,
cries when spoken to

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Fred Hugh Clarke MB
Place of Abode, Charlotte Street. Dumf
DATED this twenty ninth day of May One thousa
nine hundred and four years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr,
being (1) Graduate of Medicine,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Ronaldston Cottage, Caldgirth
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Mary Mundell Frew or Farrow, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification and date of examination.

(2) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr.

DATED this twenty-fifth day of May, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein Mary Mundell Frew or Farrow,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Stepson

Signature and Address J M Farrow

Date 28. 5. '04.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Esquire Advocate, Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (1) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) John Farrow,
65 Queen Street, Dumfries,
Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr,
and Frederick Hugh Clarke, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Mundell Frew or Farrow, Ronaldston Cottage, Caldgirth, (Crichton Royal Asylum) and that the said Mary Mundell Frew or Farrow is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Mundell Frew or Farrow as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Mundell Frew or Farrow, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Thirtieth day of May.
One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
at Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo: Campion

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9234.

Mary Crundell Trew or Farrow.

Adm: 28 May 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) ~~Sheriff~~ — ~~of the~~ (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries ~~Fyfe~~ and his Substitutes — at Dumfries:

The Petition of James Paterson, Inspector of Poor,

of Kirkpatrick-Durham

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Thompson, after designed

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Thompson — to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James Paterson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within thirteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of May, — One thousand nine hundred and four. —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Thompson.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. Age 33 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Milkhouse Bridge.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do. do.
8. Length of time Insane,	one month.
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one month.
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	slightly.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Applegarth.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Peter Murphy, Mason, Kirkmahoe — uncle —
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of May — One thousand nine hundred and four.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) James Paterson

(5) ... has been previously in an Asylum or Hospital for Insane, state date of latest admission, and if possible specify the Asylum or Hospital where he was previously under treatment, and state the result of the treatment.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Norman Reid, being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow Un and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Prac do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Millha -bridge, Applegarth, _____ in the Count Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitio visited and personally examined (4) William Thomson, Millha bridge Applegarth - a pauper, _____ and the said William Thomson — is a (5) Person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detai under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless and frightened like says that he is constantly troubled to and pierced at and cursed at by him night and day. No matter where he is and that follow him everywhere all of which are delusi

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Mamie Oliver. his Landlady says that is constantly seeing and hearing people and c out for them to look out at the window that they are and which are delusions

Name and Medical Designation, Norman Reid

Place of Abode, Kelhead

DATED this 28th day of May One thous nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, J. Bell, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh & University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Millhouse Bridge, Applegarth, _____ in the County Dumfries, _____ separately from any other Medical Practitio visited and personally examined (4) William Thomson, — Millhouse Bridge, Applegarth, Pauper, _____ and the said William Thomson — is a (5) Person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detain under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says that he is tormented night & day by people threatening to injure him, & that he had some friends in Kirkcudbright to escape them, but to no purpose because they followed him there. He left Kelhead & to Millhouse Bridge to escape them, but the same persons followed

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Landlady Mrs Mamie Sanderson Oliver, Millhouse informs me that he has been very restless & sleepless in constant dread of some person or persons doing him an injury, & that about 4 o'clock this morning he left

Name and Medical Designation, J. Bell M. B. C. M.

Place of Abode, Edinburgh

DATED this 28th day of May — One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Reid, being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Millhouse Bridge in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined William Thomson, Millhouse Bridge, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thomas Reid M.D

DATED this 28th day of May — One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein William Thompson, the Person to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address James Paterson Applegarth

Date 28th May — 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) James Paterson, Inspector of Poor, Applegarth, Certificates under the hands of Thomas Reid, M.D. and J. S. Bell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) William Thompson, Millhouse Bridge, Applegarth, (Pauper) and that the said William Thompson, is a (6) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Thompson as a Patient into the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Thompson which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Thirty first day of May, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo: Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9235.

William Thompson -

(Applegarth)

Adm: 28 May 1904.

Enc

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (1) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (1) County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,— at Dumfries:

The Petition of James Burnet, Road Surveyor, 116 Charles St, New Langholm:

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Tait Burnet ~~afterdesignd~~, your Petitioner's (2) Brother, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said ~~Crichton Royal Asylum~~ John Tait Burnet to the Crichton Royal asylum, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other Connexity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Burnet

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this first (3) day of June, —One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Tait Burnet.
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 38.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Draughts man.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	14 Charles St. New Langholm.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	— — —
8. Length of time Insane,	4 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	No 3rd
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 30.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (4)	Crichton Institution, Dumfries,
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a week.
13. Supposed Cause,	alcohol.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not except that he is violent.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Burnet Road Surveyor 16 Charles St New Langholm Maternal Aunt— (Brother)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(4) If has been in an asylum state dates latest or approximate. If previously under treatment state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 31st day of May, ~~1904~~ One thousand nine hundred and four.

(To be signed by the party applying) James Burnet

T. & C.—April 1901. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Inglis Mason,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh Universi
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Ch
Street, New Langholm, in the Co
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practi
visited and personally examined (4) John Tait-Burnet,
14 Charles St. New Langholm, and
the said John Tait-Burnet is a (5) person
unsound mind, and a proper person to be
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the foll
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is sitting in bed, wildly gesticulating,
loudly, raving continually, in short
wildly maniacal.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His sister Elizabeth Burnet tells me facts
to above; also that he has slept little
more for three of four nights and had
attacks of excitement and raving

Name and Medical Designation, James Inglis Mas

Place of Abode, Oak Ville Laugh

DATED this thirtieth day of May One thou
nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Gill,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine &c of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Cha
St. New Langholm, in the Co
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practi
visited and personally examined (4) John Tait Burnet
14 Charles St. New Langholm, and
the said John Tait Burnet is a (5) person
unsound mind, and a proper person to be
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the foll
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

On visiting patient I found him talking
incessantly and quite incoherently.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Agnes Rae, servant, 14 Charles St. New, tells
me he has been mostly like the above for several
days, very sleepless restless, & sometimes difficult
to keep in bed.

Name and Medical Designation, John Gill M.B., C

Place of Abode, Langholm

DATED this thirtieth day of May, One thou
nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Inglis Mason, Sth Villa, Langholm, being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 12 Charles St Langholm in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined John Tait-Burnet, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

James Inglis Mason M.B. 14

DATED this thirtieth day of May, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein John Tait-Burnet, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address James Burnet

Date 31st May 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) James Burnet, Road Surveyor, 16 Charles Street, New Langholm, Certificates under the hands of James Inglis Mason, and John Gill being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined John Tait Burnet, 14 Charles Street, New Langholm, Elder Brother and that the said John Tait Burnet is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Tait Burnet as a patient into the (8) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Tait Burnet which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Second day of June, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution,

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Geo: Campion Dumfries

No. 9286.

John Lait Burnet.

Adm: 31 May 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward, Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (1) County~~ of Dumfries ~~Stewartry~~, and his Substitutes,— at Dumfries.

The Petition of James Richardson, Inspector of Poor, Middlebie.

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Dalrymple

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Dalrymple, to the Crichton Royal Asylum, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James Richardson
Inspector of Poor.

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Third day of (4) June, One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Dalrymple.
2. Sex and Age,	F. 38.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Waterbeck.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	more or less for years.
9. Whether First Attack,	no, second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Asylum 2nd Aug. 1900.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	two or three years.
13. Supposed Cause,	general weakness.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Middlebie Parish.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Dalrymple, Waterbeck, Cockfechan. (Father.)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Third day of June, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) James Richardson
Inspr. of Poor.

T. & C.—June 1902.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Gilroy
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Waterbeck, in the County of
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Dalrymple,
Pauper, and that
the said Agnes Dalrymple is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She speaks very incoherently that
pronounced idea that her mother
have been despising her. She has facial
& physically much run down.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
the mother informs me she refuses food
& sleep. Will not allow ordinary
Deviations of clothing, visits &c unless more
Name and Medical Designation, James Gilroy M.B.
Place of Abode, Waterbeck Eccleft
DATED this 3rd day of June One thousand
nine hundred and Four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Carruthers
being a (1) Lic Roy Coll Phys: Edin & Licentiate Roy
and being in actual practice as a (2) general medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Waterbeck,
Middlebie, in the County of
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Dalrymple,
pauper, Waterbeck, and that
the said Agnes Dalrymple is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) she is unable
to converse & fails to comprehend what
is said to her - she appears listless &
depressed and is unwilling to leave
her bed.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Patient's mother says patient when
well is much attached to her, but in
her illness she has become unmanage
Name and Medical Designation, William Carruthers L.R.C.P.S.
Place of Abode, Kirkpatrick Fleming
DATED this 3rd day of June One thousand
nine hundred and four.—

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Gilroy M.B. C.M. L.F.P.S.G being (1) a physician, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Waterbeck in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Agnes Dalrymple, Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Gilroy M.B. C.M.

DATED this 2nd day of June One thousand nine hundred and ~~Two~~ four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Agnes Dalrymple, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Pauper

Signature and Address James Richardson Insp of Poor

Date 3rd June 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of (1) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) James Richardson, Inspector of Poor, Middlebie, Certificates under the hands of James Gilroy and William Struthers being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Dalrymple, Waterbeck, Middlebie, Pauper and that the said Agnes Dalrymple is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Dalrymple as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Dalrymple, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Fourth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

Geo. Campion

[Signature]

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9284.

Agnes Dalrymple.
(Middlebie)

Adm: 3 June 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries & Galloway, — and his Substitutes — at Dumfries.

The Petition of John Aspinall of 2, Victoria Terrace, Garstang Road, Fulwood, Preston.

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Aspinall,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Sister, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Aspinall, to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jessie Aspinall

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixth (4) day of June, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Aspinall.
2. Sex and Age,	Female 55 Date of birth 31st Dec. 1848.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Victoria Road Fulwood near Preston,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	—
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	55 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Aspinall 2 Victoria Terrace, Garstang Road, Preston, Brother.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If has been previously under treatment as an Insane, state date of latest admission or admissions thereto. If previously under treatment elsewhere, state the facts.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourth day of June — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Jessie Aspinall

P. P.

T. & L. C.—April 1901.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Ednugh Holden
being a (1) MB & C M Aberdeen University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Qualified Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
94 Victoria Rd Fulwood, near Preston, in the County of
Lancaster,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Aspinall,
and that
the said Mary Aspinall, is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The manner also
made the impression that she is employed by the Government
in sending letters to Dr Brown, Minister Square, Preston. Refuses
home duties & goes about in a dirty slovenly way. She appears
in her manner and conversation.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr. Bland, The Drug Stores, Victoria Rd Fulwood
he found her sharpening a penknife in front of
shop last Friday week when spoken to, she rose
him & threatened to cut his throat.

Name and Medical Designation, J. G. Holden MB & Ch

Place of Abode, 94 Victoria Rd. Preston

DATED this 31st day of May, One thousand
nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Rigg
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the
University of Edinburgh, Physician & Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 84 Victoria Rd
Fulwood, Preston in the County of
Lancaster separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Aspinall of 84
Victoria Road, Fulwood, Preston and the
the said Mary Aspinall is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) In the daytime she is
going from place to place (to the neglect of her house) without any apparent motive
when questioned about this, states that it is at Dr Brown's request in order to combat a
plot against the Crown in which everyone is implicated. She states that certain persons
meeting [illegible] each other to combat their plans. She states that Mr Bland, the chemist, is concerned
conspiracy that he represents Lancaster, that Lancaster represents Mr Gladstone, & that Mr Bland is
as Mr [illegible]

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
On Friday morning, May 27 Mr Bland the chemist 5 Victoria Road saw her sharpening a large knife on the
flat iron railings. Knowing her peculiar ways Mr Bland left her & walked away. She then came
towards him in a threatening way & he drove out the knife. She said she would cut his throat.
Mr Bland's own statement. The neighbourhood she is generally considered to be of unsound

Name and Medical Designation, John Rigg, M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode, 12 Fishergate Hill, Preston

DATED this 1st day of June, One thousand
nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Rutherford, being (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crichton Royal Institution, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Mary Aspinall, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Rutherford

DATED this Fourth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal. Asylum to receive therein Mary Aspinall — to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address Jno Aspinall, 2 Victoria Terrace Garstang Rd Preston, Lancs.

Date 4th June 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Advocate, (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) John Aspinall, 2 Victoria Terrace, Garstang Road, Preston Lancashire, Certificates under the hands of Joseph Hatorough Holden. and John Rigg being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Mary Aspinall, 24 Victoria Road, Fulwood, Preston, (Petrs. sister) and that the said Mary Aspinall, is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Aspinall as a patient into the (4) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Aspinall, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Sixth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and four years.-

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9238.

Mary Aspinall.

Adm: 4 June 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) sheriff — ~~of the (2) Stewartry~~ of Dumfries & Galloway, and his Substitutes,—at Dumfries:

The Petition of Andrew M'Caig, Inspector of Poor, of the parish of Old Luce,

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Lait,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Lait, to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A.M'Caig

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this third (4) day of June, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Lait.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 64 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glen Luce.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Wigtownshire poorhouse Stranraer.
8. Length of time Insane,	3 weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	no.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Institution. (discharged June 1903)
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	old Luce.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	—
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest visit or approximate thereto. If previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this third day of June, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) A.M'Caig
Inspector of Poor
Parish of Old Luce

T. & A. C.—July 1897. P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John alexander anderson
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Western Combination Poor House, Stranraer, in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Tait, Inmate of the said Institution, and pauper, and that the said Agnes Tait is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

1. She is distressed and depressed and agitated.
2. Her face betokens great melancholy and exhaustion.
3. She is entirely given up to the idea that she is lost and
4. She cannot be controlled in the words of the Inebriate

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs Ormiston, Matron of the said Poor House, informs me the said Agnes Tait wanders up and down stairs, bemoaning her state and harassing her neighbour inmates with her complaints

Name and Medical Designation, John Alexander anderson M.B.

Place of Abode, 21 Lewis Street Stranraer

DATED this third day of June, One thousand eight hundred and four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Dyke Moore,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery,
of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Western Combination Workhouse Stranraer, in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Tait - pauper - Workhouse Stranraer, and that the said Agnes Tait, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She says she is fanthrough bodily and mentally: and that nothing can help her. She has an anxious and sad look, and talks very dolefully & constantly

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs Ormiston says she wanders about night & day and always the same moaning story, and that she is annoying the Matron

Name and Medical Designation, D. Dyke Moore, M.B.C.

Place of Abode 17 Lewis St. Stranraer

DATED this third day of June, One thousand [illegible] hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Alexander Anderson, ——
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University — (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Nightmarshie Poor House Straw (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Dumfries —, seen and personally examined
Agnes Tait, pauper, —, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries. (3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Alexander Anderson M.D.

DATED this third day of June, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Agnes Tait to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address A. McCaig. Glencaple

Date 3rd June 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute (1) of the Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew McCaig, Inspector of Poor, Old Luce — Certificates under the hands of John Alexander Anderson, and David Duke Munro being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Agnes Tait, The Nightmarshie Combination Poorhouse, Attendant, Pauper and that the said Agnes Tait, is a (4) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Tait as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Tait which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Sixth day of June, One thousand ~~eight~~ hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution,

[*Signature*] Dumfries. Geo. Sampson

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9239.

Agnes Tait.

(Old Luce)

Admr: 4 June 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitute*

The Petition of John Gardine Dunlop Inspector of Poor, Moorhouse, Wigtownshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Sarah Gibson or Muir your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah Gibson or Muir to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John J. Dunlop

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fifth (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah Gibson or Muir
2. Sex and Age,	Female — 26 years —
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	previously (domestic servant)
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Barmeal, (Glasserton)
7. Place where Found and Examined,	South St. Portwilliam
8. Length of time Insane,	3 days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	no time, no where
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	has not threatened others with violence
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Moorhouse Parish
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elsie Muir (husband) South Street Portwilliam. no member of family known to be or have been insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If Patient has previously in an Asylum, state name and date of latest admission thereto. If previously under other treatment, state same.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fifth day of June One thousand nine hundred and four years

(To be signed by the party applying) John J. Dunlop

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Li: Donall Selby being a (1) General Medical Practitioner Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) P Portwilliam in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Gibson a Nun, Pauper Portwilliam Wigtownshire and that the said Sarah Gibson a Nun is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Wild incoherent speech, threatening attitudes,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
William Kennedy Tailor, informed me that she was always anxious to get a knife and threatened to commit suicide.

Name and Medical Designation, W= Li: D. Selby L.R.

Place of Abode, P Portwilliam

DATED this 5th day of June. One thousand nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Hemings Smith being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master of Surgery of the University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Portwilliam in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined Mrs Sarah Gibson or Nunn pauper Portwilliam Wigtownshire and that the said Mrs Sarah Gibson or Nunn is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She lies in bed chanting incoherently & making wild facial distortions of a threatening nature

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
William Kennedy Tailor informs me that she has to be forcibly restrained

Name and Medical Designation, James H. Smith M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode Wigtown

DATED this fifth day of June One thousand nine hundred and four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ____

Signature and Address ____

Date ____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Mackie Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Gardine Dunlop, Inspector of Poor, Mochrum, Wigtownshire and
Certificates under the hands of William McDowall Jelly M.B.C.M. Corlurlliam
and James Fleming Smith M.B.C.M. Whithorn being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Sarah Gibson or Muir, Pauper
Sarah Gibson or Muir is a (5) person of unsound mind
and that the said
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sarah Gibson or Muir as a patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize
her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sarah Gibson or Muir which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Wigtown] this fifth day of June
One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Southern Counties
Asylum at Dumfries

[*Signature*] Wm Mackie

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9240.

Sarah Gibson or Quirt.

(Cockburn)

Adm: 6 June 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~Wigtownshire~~ Galloway, and his Substitutes,—The Petition of John Lamie, Inspector of Poor, for the Parish of Annan.

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Peter O'Neil,

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Peter O'Neil, to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Lamie

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventh (3) day of June, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Peter O'Neil.
2. Sex and Age,	Sex Male: Age 27 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Horse dealer & Groom.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 Edward street, Annan.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do. Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Several months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Institution.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Do.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Annan.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Ellen O'Neil 4 Edward Street Annan-Mother. No member of family known to be Insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of June, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Lamie

T. & C.—March 1896.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Lindsay Howie, ——— being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow Univ

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Ednam Annan, ——— in the County of Dumfries, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter O'neil, horse dealer & groom 4 Ednam St, Annan, a pauper, ——— and that the said Peter O'neil, ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (1) at times he stares vacantly into space, & will again burst out into silly laughter. when spoken to, his answers are muttered & void of all sense.

(1) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (1) His brother James O'neil states that for some days he has been very peculiar in his conduct, going outside with his hat turned down & assuming odd attitudes. also that he has lost interest in his work & his brain is quite muddled. He has already been confined in a

Name and Medical Designation, J. L. Howie M.B.

Place of Abode, Ednam House. Annan

DATED this Sixth day of June One thousand eight hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Murdoch, ——— being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh Univers

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon, — do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Ednam street, Annan, ——— in the County of Dumfries, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter O'Neil, Horse dealer & Groom 4 Ednam street, Annan, a pauper, ——— and that the said Peter O'Neil, ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (1) His manner & appearance are those of an insane person. His conversation is quite incoherent & answers to questions irrelevant & meaningless. He laughs in a meaningless way without cause.

(1) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (1) His mother tells me his conduct has been as above mentioned for about two weeks. She says he has hallucinations of hearing & hears voices talking inside his head.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Murdoch M.D.

Place of Abode Friars Park. Annan.

DATED this sixth day of June One thousand eight hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Lindsay Howie,
being (1) an M.B. & C.M. (Glasgow)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Annan
in the County of Dumfries, ——, seen and personally examined
Peter O'Neil, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. L. Howie. M.B.C.M.

DATED this Seventh day of June, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum to receive therein Peter O'Neil
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address John Laurie Annan

Date 7th. June 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Laurie, Inspector of Poor, Annan, Certificates under the hands of John Lindsay Howie and William Murdoch, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Peter O'Neil, 4 Edward Street, Annan, (Pauper) and that the said Peter O'Neil, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Peter O'Neil as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Peter O'Neil, which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Eighth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,

[*Signature*] Dumfries. Geo. Campion

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9841.

Peter O'Neil.

(Annan)

Adm: 8 June 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (1) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (1) Dumfries ~~of~~ Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Archibald McKie. Kirkcowan.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James McKie —

(2) State degree of Relationship or other circumstance in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) Son — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James McKie — to the Crichton Royal Institution - and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Archibald McKie

The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Ninth (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James McKie
2. Sex and Age,	Male 32 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Was in Ardeer Dynamite Factory
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kirkcowan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Kirkcowan
8. Length of time Insane,	For about 4 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31½ years or thereabouts
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 mos
13. Supposed Cause,	Religion
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Kirkcowan~~
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Archibald McKie Father Kirkcowan. No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighth day of June One thousand nine hundred and four

(To be signed by the party applying) Archibald McKie

T. & C.—March 1902. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Stothart Wells being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Sur[geons] of Edinburgh & of the Faculty of Physicians Surgeons Glas[gow] and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Main St Kirkcowan in the Coun[ty] of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitio[ner] visited and personally examined (4) James McKie ~~Pauper lunatic~~ Kirkcowan and the said James McKie is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detai[ned] under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow[ing] grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

When asked a question he refuses to answer or he does answer, he quotes a verse of Scripture as: He informed me that he had no need to talk food, as the Spirit of God kept him alive without requiring food

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His Father (Archibald McKie informs me that he refu[ses] to take food, but continually sings hymns & quotes Scri[pture] He also informs me that he wanders in his talk rea[dily] for his mind on a subject long enough to complete a se[n]

Name and Medical Designation, Robert S. Wells. L.R.C.P.S.[E]

Place of Abode, Kirkcowan

DATED this Eighth day of June One thous[and] nine hundred and four

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Keir being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) James McKie. ~~Dumfries~~ Kirkcowman and the said James McKie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

His insane appearance and manner to my dull and stupid. Talks a lot time Rambles any reasonable ques[tion] is incoherent & what he utters is [illegible]

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insani[ty] communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Keir M.B.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this tenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and four years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Stothart Wells
being (1) licenciate of the Royal College of Physicians Surgeons
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Main Street Kirkcowan
in the County of Wigtown, seen and personally examined
James McVie, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries Southern Counties Asylum,
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Robert Stothart Wells

DATED this Eighth day of June One thousand nine hundred and four

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein James McVie
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Archibald McKie Kirkcowan

Date 8 June 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute
of (4) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Archibald McKie, Main Street, Kirkcowan
Certificates under the hands of Robert Stothart Wells
and Peter Murray Kerr being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) James McKie, Main Street, Kirkcowan, (Petitioner's Son) and that the said James McKie is a (7) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James McKie as a Patient into the (8) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James McKie, which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Ninth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (9) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion
Dumfries.

(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9242.

James McKie.

Adm: 8 June 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Ayr *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of David Wyllie Farm Merchant Auchincraw Race Course Road Ayr humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Peter Wyllie Dealer Kirkmichael your Petitioner's (3) Nephew is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Peter Wyllie to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) David Wyllie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fifteen clear days including the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirteenth (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and four

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Peter Wyllie
2. Sex and Age,	Male age 48
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cattle Dealer since youth
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Commonhead Kirkmichael
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Kirkport Kirkmichael
8. Length of time Insane,	Peculiar for some weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	First attack
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never before under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	two or three weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Financial losses
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Has threatened his wife & family
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a Pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Wyllie Farmer Drummore Kirkmichael Brother. ? One Brother ~~Died~~ & family ~~Died~~ Known Address ~~Unknown~~ Enquired at Crichton
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirteenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and four

(To be signed by the party applying) David Wyllie

P. P.

T. & C.—April 1901.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Girvan
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University (1891)
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kirkmichael Aye in the County separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Peter Wyllie, cattle dealer, Kirkmichael, by Maybole
the said Peter Wyllie and I is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He talks continually of his losses, is despondent, and able physically to attend to his business will not but lies in bed constantly.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife tells me that he occasionally leaves the house during the night for several hours threatening not to return and has threatened to kill both herself and the children

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Girvan M. D.

Place of Abode, Maybole

DATED this thirteenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hebert Girvan,
being a (1) L.R.C.S.Ed
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kirkport Kirkmichael by Maybole, Ayr, in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Peter Wyllie, Cattle-dealer Kirkport Kirkmichael aforesaid and that the said Peter Wyllie is a (5) an insane person, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He talks constantly and broods over his losses and although able to attend to his business will not do so, lying in bed constantly.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife says that he sometimes leaves the house at night, saying he will not return and threatens his family.

Name and Medical Designation, Hebert Girvan L.R.C.S.

Place of Abode, Maybole

DATED this Thirteenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) A.L.R.C.P. & S. Edin. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Kirkpatrick in the County of Dgs seen and personally examined Peter Wyllie residing there, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Robert Girvan

DATED this Thirteenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Peter Wyllie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Uncle

Signature and Address Daniel Wyllie

Date 15th June 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Campbell Clark, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Dgs having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Daniel Wyllie, grain merchant, Ayr Certificates under the hands of Hugh Girvan M.D. and Robert Girvan L.R.C.S. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Peter Wyllie, dealer, Kirkinchael and that the said Peter Wyllie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Peter Wyllie as a patient into the (6) Crichton Royal ~~Asylum~~ Institute, Dumfries and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Peter Wyllie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Ayr] this 14th day of June One thousand nine hundred and four.

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal ~~Asylum~~ Institute Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] J. Shirp

do. 9243.

Peter Wyllie.

Adm: 15 June 1904.

[Form A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of the County of Skye

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Robert James Macphee, of the New Norwich Life Offices, Norwich humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Alice Hannah Macphee presently residing at Easton, Marina Road, Portobello in the County of Mid Lothian your Petitioner's (1) sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Alice Hannah Macphee to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) The degree of relationship, or the capacity in which application is made to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert James Macphee

(2) The date of the Petition to be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

Dated this sixteenth (2) day of June One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alice Hannah Macphee
Sex and Age,	Female. 42 about.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation. Living on income
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	19 John Street Stpe thereafter 4 Osborne Pl. Stpe thereafter 59 Constitution Road Stpe
Place where Found and Examined,	3/ Carrick Road Stpe
Length of Time Insane,	For some months
Whether First Attack,	No.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	38 about
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	Was admitted to Crichton Institution in June 1900 & remained there till about October 1902.
Duration of Existing Attack,	Some months
Supposed Cause,	Cannot ascertain
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	Does not seem to be so at present,
Whether dangerous to others,	
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert James Macphee, of New Norwich Life Offices Norwich. No member of family known to have been insane.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this sixteenth day of June One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four

(To be signed by party applying) Robert James Macphee

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Robert A Morton being a (1) MD of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 31 Carrick Road Ayr in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alice Hannah Mc Pherson Easton Marine Road Portobello and that the said Alice Hannah Macpherson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is under impression that she is going be married to a gentleman at whom house she called, wanted to go bed with him & refused to leave when asked to. She became very violent when I asked her to leave of her own

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7). Mrs Wilson 31 Carrick Rd Ayr informs that she has ordered marriage outfit &c & is constantly calling at his office & pestering him.

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, R A Morton MD Helensburgh Ayr.

DATED this 12th day of June One thousand nine ~~eight~~ hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned David Campbell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 31 Carrick Road Ayr in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) ~~Alice Hannah McPherson Easton Marine Road Portobello and that the said Alice Hannah McPherson is a (5) person of unsound mind~~ and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She told me she was to be married to Mr Wilson this month that she entered his house & took possession of his bed & would not leave until forced to do so.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Wilson 31 Carrick road informed me she had issued invitations for her marriage & proposed to the man she was to marry. I know she has been insane previously

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, David Campbell LRCS Edin Randolph Lodge Ayr

DATED this 11th day of June One thousand nine ~~eight~~ hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED, this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address, _____

Date, _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Templeton Esq, Sheriff Substitute of the the County of Ayr having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Robert James MacRae of the New Norwich Life Office Norwich Certificates under the hands of Robert A. Morton M.D. and David Campbell L.R.C.P.S.E. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Alice Hannah MacRae [illegible] residing at Easton, Marina Road, Prestwick and that the said Alice Hannah MacRae is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Alice Hannah MacRae as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alice Hannah MacRae which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 14th day of June One thousand ~~eight~~ Nine hundred and four.

Thomas Templeton

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 9224

Name, Alice Hannah Chacksfield

Date of Admission, 18th June 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries & Galloway
~~of~~ *and his Substitutes,* at Dumfries.

The Petition of Alexander Hastie Burns Inspector of Poor Cavendbie

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Marion Henderson Pauper

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Marion Henderson to the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A H Burns Inspector of Poor

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fifteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twentieth (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Marion Henderson
2. Sex and Age,	Female 50 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	~~Single~~ Spinster - none
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant family
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Woodslea Cavendbie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" "
8. Length of time Insane,	20 years
9. Whether First Attack,	—
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	Brother states inclined that way
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cavendbie Parish Council
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Johnston. Carruthers Town Bushwell
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If previously under Examination or Treatment, state date of last admission or discharge.

certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twentieth day of June One thousand nine hundred and four

(To be signed by the party applying) A H Burns

No. 9 Roll

T. & A. C.—August 1901. P. D.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Geo B Henderson Edinburgh
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Physician
and being in actual practice as a (2) _____
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Woodside cott Canonbie in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Marion Henderson and that the said Marion Henderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient lies in bed and will scarcely speak when spoken to: seems to take no notice of anything: and has a vacant look

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Statement made by her Sister Agnes Henderson She says patient will often stay out for three days - She is violent & threatens to commit suicide & Chapman and at times gets quite unmanageable

Name and Medical Designation, Geo B Henderson M.B.
Place of Abode, Canonbie

DATED this Nineteenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, James Inglis Mason
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Edinburgh Univ.
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Woodside cottage Canonbie in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Marion Henderson and that the said Marion Henderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The patient lies in bed and pays little attention to anything and can hardly be got to answer when spoken to. She has a vacant look & she did not understand anything

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her brother Richard Henderson tells me that she has been more or less insane for many years & that she is often troublesome and unmanageable

Name and Medical Designation, James Inglis Mason M.B.
Place of Abode, Gt Villa Langholm

DATED this Nineteenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo B Anderson being (1) Bachelor of Medicine Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Woodsleeshaugh in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Marion Henderson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Geo B Anderson M.B.

DATED this 19th day of June One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum to receive therein Marion Henderson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ~~Cashier~~ ~~Bursar~~ (Inspector of Poor)

Signature and Address A. H. Burns

Date 20th June 1904

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of (1) Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Alexander Hartie Burns, Inspector of Poor, Canonbie, Certificates under the hands of George B. Anderson and James Inglis Mason being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Marion Henderson, Woodsleeshaugh, Canonbie, (Pauper) and that the said Marion Henderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Marion Henderson as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of ~~Kirkton Royal Institution~~ and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marion Henderson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twentieth day of June, One thousand nine hundred and four years. "Three words deleted."

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties, Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

No. 9245.

Marion Henderson.

(Canonbie)

Adm: 20 June 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (1) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (1) Dumfries & Galloway — and his Substitutes,— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Louis Frank Helliwell 64 Wellington Road. Todmorden humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Emily Mitchell Helliwell your Petitioner's (2) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Emily Mitchell Helliwell — to the Crichton Institution, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Louis Frank Helliwell

DATED this 23rd (3) day of June — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(3) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Emily Mitchell Helliwell
2. Sex and Age,	female; 35 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Used to be a Teacher but not for 12 yrs
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	64 Wellington Road, Todmorden
7. Place where Found and Examined,	64 Wellington Road Todmorden
8. Length of time Insane,	6 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	slight attack in 2 previous occasions
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30 yrs
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never before been in an establishment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Louis Frank Helliwell (brother) 64 Wellington Road Todmorden no other case of insanity in family
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has previously been in an establishment, state name and date of latest admission, approximate date. If previously under examination or treatment, state where.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21st day of June — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Louis Frank Helliwell

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Burrell being a (1) M B & C M of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 64 Wellington Road Todmorden, ~~Yorks.~~ Yorkshire in the County separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Emily M. Helliwell, 64 Wellington Road Todmorden Yorks and the said Emily M. Helliwell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Fancies she is of the blood royal; That she is the Lady Spirit of Free Mason holds imaginary conversation with Queen Victoria; Fancies she is treated medically by the ~~Spirit~~ Spirit of Sir Andrew Clark whom she acknowledges to be dead; Refuses to work herself or take the aid of others as she is so hypersensitive

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Frequently talking with persons not present and expressing delusions. Gets up at all night and eats all sorts of things (This from her own husband) Fancies herself of better blood than the rest of the family and that she is the Princess of Wales (This from her sister Mrs Harold Stephenson)

Name and Medical Designation, William Burrell

Place of Abode, Riverside Todmorden

DATED this 20th day of June One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Peter Carmichael MacRobert being a (1) Graduate in Medicine & Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 64 Wellington Road, Todmorden in the County of Yorkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Emily Mildred Helliwell 64 Wellington Rd Todmorden Yorks and the said Emily M. Helliwell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks in a rambling fashion about communing with spirits of people who are dead & also of those who are still living says that she is healing herself from advice from the spirit of Sir Andrew Clarke. Says she has talked with the spirits of the King & Queen. Says her complexion varies from the blackness of a negress to a very fair one &c.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs E. Priestley (sister) says: That she stated she was the Queen & Princess of Wales
Mrs H. Stephenson (brother in law) says: That she hears voices & carries on conversations with people not present.

Name and Medical Designation, P C MacRobert M B C M

Place of Abode, Cross Brook Todmorden

DATED this 20th day of June One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Currie
being (1) M B & Coll of Edin. University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Todmorden
in the County of Yorks
, seen and personally examined Emily Mitchell Helliwell
, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Institution, Dumfries
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

William Currie

DATED this 20th day of June — One thousand nine hundred & four
~~nine hundred and~~

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum to receive therein Emily Mitchell Helliwell
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Louis Frank Helliwell 64 Wellington Rd Todmorden
Date 21st June 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of ~~Dumfries and Galloway~~ at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Louis Frank Helliwell, 64 Wellington Road, Todmorden, Certificates under the hands of William Currie, and Peter Carmichael MacRobert being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Emily Mitchell Helliwell, 64 Wellington Road, Todmorden, (Patient's Sister) and that the said Emily Mitchell Helliwell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Emily Mitchell Helliwell as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Emily Mitchell Helliwell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this twenty third day of June, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo: Campion

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9246.

Emily Mitchell Hellawell

Adm: 21 June 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2)
of Renfrew and Bute, *and his Substitutes,*—
The Petition of Annie Sinclair, Ford Cottage
Dunard Street Greenock
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Christina Sinclair or McKenzie
your Petitioner's (3) Sister
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Christina Sinclair or McKenzie to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other Connexity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Annie Sinclair

DATED this 22nd (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and four.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Christina Sinclair or McKenzie,
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Aged 60
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Kept house for late husband
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	16 Trafalgar Street, Greenock.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Same place
8. Length of time Insane,	About two weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	60
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	See No. 8.
13. Supposed Cause,	Grief following on death of husband.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sister as above. No other member of family known to be insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If has been in an Asylum state date of latest or proximate. If under treatment state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22nd day of June One thousand nine hundred and four

(To be signed by the party applying) Annie Sinclair

T. & A. C.—June 1902. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Seright
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Trafalgar Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Christina Sinclair or McKenzie and that the said Christina Sinclair or McKenzie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She was quite normal when I called this morning, and wanted out on the street in that state. She is under the delusion that in some way she killed her husband & expects to be taken to prison. "to suffer for her guilt" She is at times excited and silent and again quiet abruptly walks about excitedly and incoherent exclamations. She has no care interest in her affairs

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister, Annie Sinclair, says she won't take food, being under the delusion that it is poisoned. She went out one day and was absent all day giving herself up to a policeman late in the evening to prison "for her guilt"

Name and Medical Designation, William Seright M.D.

Place of Abode, 114 Ardgowan Square, Gk

DATED this Twentieth day of June One thousand nine hundred and four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Cuthbert Nairn.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Trafalgar Greenock. in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Christina McKenzie (Maiden Name Sinclair) and that the said Mrs Christina McKenzie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her behaviour strange. She sat staring in front of herself, & wringing her hands. Refused to speak or answer questions: When she did speak it was to say that she had been a very bad woman, & had been guilty of every Crime. She also asked me if it was the case that she had killed her husband.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Crawford a neighbour informed me that she would take no food, being suspicious that it had been poisoned. She also stated to her that she had killed her husband.

Name and Medical Designation, Cuthbert Nairn M.B.

Place of Abode, 37 Union St Gk

DATED this 22nd day of June One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ____

Signature and Address ____

Date ____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Cluthert Lennox Young, Advocate,
~~of the~~ (4) Sheriff-Substitute of Peebles & Selkirk,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Annie Sinclair, Jane Cottage, Innerleithen,
certificates under the hands of William Semple,
and Cluthert Young being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Christina Sinclair or McKenzie and that the said Christina Sinclair or McKenzie is a (7) person of unsound mind.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Christina Sinclair or McKenzie as a Patient into the Crichton Royal ~~Asylum of~~ Institution, Dumfries, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Christina Sinclair or McKenzie which accompanied the said Petition.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty third day of January one thousand nine hundred and four

To the Superintendent of the (9) Crichton Royal
~~Asylum of~~ Institution, Dumfries.

(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] C. T. Ellis

No. 9244.

Christina Sinclair or
McKenzie.

Adm: 24 June 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.*

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~Stewartry~~ Shire of Dumfries, ~~Kirkcudbright~~ and his Substitutes, at Dumfries

The Petition of James Robertson. Inspector of Poor, Lanerigg

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Brockett, Lincluden Lodge, Dumfries your Petitioner's (3) Paupers is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Brockett to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James Robertson. Inspector of Poor

DATED this twenty fourth (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and four.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fifteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Brockett
2. Sex and Age,	Male 40yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Tailor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lincluden Lodge Lincluden
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Lincluden Lodge Lincluden
8. Length of time Insane,	Four months
9. Whether First Attack,	1st:
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	✓.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Not ~~treated before~~.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four months
13. Supposed Cause,	None Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lanerigg meantime
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Brockett. Aunt. Lincluden Lodge Dumfries
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) Patient has previously been under Treatment, state date of last or approximate thereto. If previously under Treatment, state facts.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of June — One thousand nine hundred and four.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) James Robertson Inspector of Poor

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lincluden Terrace, Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Crockett. Tailor pauper Lincluden Lodge Terraces and that the said James Crockett is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says he has been the feet and the parts of his body. Loses track of time about when walking. Says he hears voices (both good and bad) very frequently.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Crockett. Lincluden Lodge, Terraces. Says he talks to imaginary people, and has delusions generally.

Name and Medical Designation, Fred. Hugh Clarke M.

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street, Dumfries

DATED this twenty-fourth day of June — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Castle Street Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Crockett. Tailor pauper Lincluden Lodge Terraces and that the said James Crockett is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His insane appearance manner & delusions of unseen agency Believes that he is acted upon by electricity through the Marconi System & constantly hearing voices.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this twenty fourth day of June — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke
being (1) a Bachelor of Medecine & Master in Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lincluden Lodge
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined
James Crockett, Pauper, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Fred. Hugh Clarke, MB, CM

DATED this twenty fourth day of June One thousand nine hundred and four Years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the ~~Crichton Royal~~ Southern Counties Asylum to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers. James Crockett

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address James Robertson, Terraglas Village.

Date 24th June 1904

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampson. Esquire. Advocate. Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Robertson, Inspector of Poor. Terraglas, Certificates under the hands of Frederick Hugh Clarke, and Peter Murray Kerr, — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Crockett, Lincluden Lodge, Terraglas (Pauper) and that the said James Crockett is of (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Crockett as a Patient into the Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Crockett which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this twenty-fifth day of June One thousand nine hundred and four Years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Southern Counties, at Dumfries. } Geo. Lampson

[Signature]

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9248.

James Crockett.

(Kenneglen)

Adm: 24 June 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff —— *of the* (2) ~~Shire~~ *of* Dumfries & Galloway, *and his Substitutes,* ~~of~~ Dumfries.

The Petition of John Carson, Inspector of Poor, Kirkmabreck, Creetown,

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Christina Walker Mc Dowall, ——

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, ——

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Christina Walker Mc Dowall, —— to the Crichton Royal Institution, —— and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Carson.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this Twenty Seventh (4) day of June, —— One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Christina Walker Mc Dowall.
2. Sex and Age,	Female – Age 46 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife –
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	St. John Street, Creetown.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	St. John Strat, Creetown.
8. Length of time Insane,	About three months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	——
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	——
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About three months
13. Supposed Cause,	Religious excitement.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not so far as known. (A brother committed suicide a few weeks ago)
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkmabreck.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Samuel Mc Dowall. (Husband) St. John Street Creetown. (no other member of the family known to have been insane.)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If previously under Examination or Treatment, state date of latest or approximate date. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, so state.

certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty Seventh day of June, —— One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Carson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Norman James McKie,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University
Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Doctor of Medicine,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) St John
Street, Cuttown, in the County
Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Christina Walker or
McDowall St John Street Cuttown, pauper, and
the said Christina Walker or McDowall, is a (5) lunatic
and unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her facial appearance indicates a melancholic state of mind. She would not speak to me when questioned, although there was no reason why she should not have answered. She refused to cause distress of mind.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Mary McKie is obstinate, but at the same time restless, and a nuisance to her neighbours. Does not keep herself properly clean. Husband stated that she had a night or two ago and walked to McDowall with very little clothing on. For which conduct she gave no explanation to her husband.

Name and Medical Designation, Norman James McKie

Place of Abode, 141 Arthur Road Newton

DATED this twenty-sixth day of June One thousand
nine hundred and four

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, David Smith,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery in the University of Glasgow,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
St. John Street, Cuttown, in the County
Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Christina Walker Mc Dowall
St. John Street, Cuttown, Pauper, and the
the said Christina Walker Mc Dowall, is a (5) person
of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) For some time Mrs Walker has been falling away from her usual industrious habits and been restless; sometimes wandering about aimlessly often in bunches of lupins on Sat. She refuses to speak or answer to many Times refused to take food. Talks of great crowds of people at the door of her house and expresses great surprise that she finds a good deal of her time at the door unbeknown to her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has spoken to this man about something which she supposes to have appeared in the newspapers about her and has asked him to crush the news from her husband

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Mr Aaron Katz
Quarryman
St John Street
Cuttown.

Name and Medical Designation, David Smith M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Park Crescent Cuttown

DATED this twenty Sixth day of June One thousand
nine hundred and four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Smith
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glas. University,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Cluetown,
in the County of Kircudbright, seen and personally examined
Christina Walker or M'Dowall, Cluetown, ——, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
at (3) Dumfries:—

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

David Smith

DATED this twenty sixth day of June, One thousand
nine hundred and four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Christina Walker or M'Dowall, ——
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address John Carson

Date June 27th 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Esquire, Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of ~~Dumfries~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) John
Carson, Inspector of Poor, Kirkcudbright,
Certificates under the hands of Norman James McKie,
and David Smith, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5)
Christina Walker or M'Dowall St John Street, Cluetown, (Pauper) and that the said
Christina Walker or M'Dowall is a (6) person of unsound
mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Christina Walker or M'Dowall as a Patient into the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Christina Walker or M'Dowall which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this twenty eighth day of June,
One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo: Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9249.

Christina Walker McDonald
(Kirkmabreck)

Adm: 24 June 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway ~~of Wigtown~~ *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of John Laird, farmer, Little Torhouse

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ellen Laird, Spinster, Little Torhouse (or Torries)

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ellen Laird to the ~~the~~ Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Laird

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fifteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty-ninth (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and four

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ellen Laird
2. Sex and Age,	Female, Twenty seven
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic duties at home
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Member of the Established Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Always at Little Torries, except when visiting
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Little Torries or Torhouse
8. Length of time Insane,	Three months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	27
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three months
13. Supposed Cause,	Dislike to marriage
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No positive signs at present
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Kirkmaiden~~ not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Laird, father of Patient. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously been an inmate, state date of last admission or application thereto. If previously under Examination or Treatment, state facts.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty-ninth day of June One thousand nine hundred and four

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Laird

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Aitken Welsh
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh Univers
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Little Ha
Wigtown
Wigtown in the Cou
separately from any other Medical Practiti
visited and personally examined (4) Ellen Laird, Little Larne
Wigtown, Wigtownshire and
the said Ellen Laird is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be deta
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follo
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is in a State of mental depression, cannot
carry on a connected conversation, has hal
of seeing / imagines that people are conspiring
against her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her mother says she is sleepless restless & quit
altered in her behaviour & disposition

Name and Medical Designation, Gilbert A. Welsh

Place of Abode, The Cusens. Carlisbrow, Wi

DATED this twenty-seventh day of June One thous
nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Henry - Murray - Aynsley
being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons of Engl
and Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Lond
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Little Tow
Wigtown
Wigtown in the Coun
separately from any other Medical Practitio
visited and personally examined (4) Ellen Laird
and th
the said Ellen Laird is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detain
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

The patient - is much depressed & states th
the world is coming to an end soon
she has evil thoughts about people & wish
punished - people are talking about her
come to drag her away to be punished

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her father says that - until lately she was
a cheerful & active girl - has quite changed to a quite
suspicious woman - Her mother told me that
thought - she was unfit - for marriage & brooded over that

Name and Medical Designation, J. H. Murray - Aynsley

Place of Abode, 11 Main Street - Wigto

DATED this twenty-eighth day of June One thousa
nine hundred and four

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Mackie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway ~~of~~
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Laird
farmer, Little Torhouse or Torries
Certificates under the hands of Gilbert Aitken Welsh M.D. Garliestown
and John Henry Murray-Aynsley M.R.C.S.L.R.C.P. Wigtown } being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Ellen Laird petitioners daughter and that the said
Ellen Laird is a (5) person of unsound mound
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ellen Laird as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal ~~Asylum of~~ Institution Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ellen Laird which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Wigtown] this twenty ninth day of June
One thousand nine hundred and four years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Crichton Royal
~~Asylum of~~ Institution, Dumfries

[Signature] Wm Mackie

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9250.

Ellen Laird.

Adm: 1st July 1904.

N.B.—*This Form shall ain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum e the Order of the Sheriff obtained.*

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Miles M'Innes, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that William Johnstone, your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Johnstone to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying). Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this First (*) day of July One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Johnstone
Sex and age,	Male - 15
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Nil
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous place of abode,	Gateside of Trench
Place where found and examined,	Gateside of Trench
Length of time Insane,	Sorbeile
Whether First Attack,	✓
Age (if known) on First Attack,	✓
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	No where
Duration of Existing Attack,	✓
Supposed Cause,	✓
Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	no
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries
Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st July, 1904
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	not known
Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	want of Information

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this First day of July One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying). Miles Mc Innes

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, NO. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Castle St Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Johnstone. Pauper Patient Dumfries Asylum
the said William Johnstone is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

His insane appearance and manner. He is an imbecile & is unable to answer any question.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr MBCh

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this first day of July One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, NO. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Robert Livingston
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon Extended
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Queen Street Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Johnstone Extended Queen Street Pauper
the said William Johnstone is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

His insane manner & appearance

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs Nicholson Wilson with whom he is boarding tells me that he attacked one of the inmates of her house with a knife. That he is quite unmanageable

Name and Medical Designation, George R. Livingston MBCh

Place of Abode, 47 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this first day of July One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being (1) Graduate of Medicine hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dalveen Junction in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined William Johnstone, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.*

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

*and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED this First day of July One thousand ~~nine~~ eight hundred and four years.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein William Johnstone to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, Miles Mc James 28 Queen St. Dumfries

Date, 1st July 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Esquire, Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles Mc Innes, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries and Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr and George Robert Livingston being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) William Johnstone, Gatehouse of French, Dumfries and that the said William Johnstone is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Johnstone as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said William Johnstone which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Second day of July One thousand eight hundred and four Years.

Three words deleted.

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

Geo. Campion

No. 9251

Name William Johnstone.
(Dumfries)

Date of Admission 2nd July 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward, Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff— *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway —— *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of J. Walker. Master Mariner. Poulton-le-Fylde

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Constance Alice Walker — your Petitioner's (3) Daughter —— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Constance Alice Walker — to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) J. Walker

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifth— (4) day of July — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Constance Alice Walker
2. Sex and Age,	Female 21. Yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housemaid
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Poulton le Fylde
7. Place where Found and Examined,	ditto ditto.
8. Length of time Insane,	5 Years continually
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	16½ yrs.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Under Private Practice H. We. RS
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Uncertain cause
13. Supposed Cause,	yes. "Puerperal"
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	no

(5) If patient has previously in an asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under asylum treatment.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourth day of July — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) J. Walker

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Anderson
being a (1) M.B. L.R.C.S.Ed.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Park Road Poulton-le-Fylde Lancaster
visited and personally examined (4) ✓ Connie Walker of Park Road, Poulton-le-Fylde Lancaster and that the said ✓ Connie Walker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(✓ Constance Alice Walker. J.P.) very intractable, often incoherent in speech, often refuses to take food, very petulant in temper. She is subject to "Petit Mal"

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Often sits for hours reading up & reiterating the same passages

Name and Medical Designation, James Anderson M.B. L.R.C.S.Ed.
Place of Abode, Poulton le Fylde

DATED this Fourth day of July One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Institution. Dumfries
visited and personally examined (4) Constance Alice Walker, Lancaster. Park Road. Poulton-le-Fylde. Lancaster and that the said Constance Alice Walker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is childish in manner and conversation. and is generally indecent. Her whole appearance and manner is that of an insane person.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Frederick Hugh Clarke M.B.
Place of Abode, Charlotte Street, Dumfries

DATED this fourth day of July One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke.
being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Crichton Institution
in the County of Dumfries.
Constance Alice Walker.
, seen and personally examined
, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Frederick Hugh Clarke M.B.C.M.

DATED this fourth day of July One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Constance Alice Walker to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address J. Walker- Poulton-le-Fylde.

Date 4th July 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampson, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) J. Walker, Master Mariner, Poulton-le-Fylde, Certificates under the hands of James Anderson, and Frederick Hugh Clarke, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Constance Alice Walker, Park Road, Poulton-le-Fylde, (Petitioner's daughter) and that the said Constance Alice Walker is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Constance Alice Walker as a Patient into the (4) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Constance Alice Walker, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(4) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Fifth day of July, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (4) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo. Lampson

(4) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9252.

Constance Alice Walker

Adm: 4 July 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes, — at Dumfries.

The Petition of James S. Reid, of 17 Wellington Park, Belfast, Ireland, Merchant,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Emma Louisa Matier

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Emma Louisa Matier to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James S. Reid.

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fourth — (4) day of July — One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Emma Louisa Matier.
2. Sex and Age,	female: age 42 next birthday
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentlewoman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lorn, Craigavad, Co. Down, Ireland.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Belfast
8. Length of time Insane,	Acute attack, about three days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Cannot say.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	I have no knowledge.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	I believe it has existed since Saturday, 1st July inst.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not that I know of.
15. Whether Suicidal,	ditto
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	ditto
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not chargeable
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her mother Mrs. Mary Jane Reid, of 17 Wellington Park, Belfast, Widow — None insane: but father died from softening of the brain.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state name and date of latest admission, approximate thereto. If previously under testamentary trust, state it.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fourth — day of July — One thousand nine hundred and four.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) James S. Reid.

T. & A. C.—Sept. 1903. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Rabell ——
being a (1) doctor of medicine of the Royal universe
of Ireland ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bank Bu
Castle Place Belfast ——
in the Coun
the City of Belfast —— separately from any other Medical Practitio
visited and personally examined (4) Emma Louisa Mather, of
Lorn Craigavad, County Down, widow —— and t
the said Emma Louisa Mather —— is a (5) person of
unsound mind —— and a proper person to be deta
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) the patient we
excited: thought she required protection from the
Police; was afraid that she was threatened to be ta
by some one called Shoemaker, which is a delusion; sh
home to appear before the House of Lords to state her

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
James Cunningham tells me that she informed him
she had no friends, & refused to remove her ha
till she stood in the House of Lords.

Name and Medical Designation, William Rabell MD

Place of Abode, 1 College Square North, Belf

DATED this fourth —— day of July —— One thousa
nine hundred and four

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Baird McCarthy ——
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Royal University of
Ireland ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Bank Bu
Castle Place Belfast ——
in the County o
the City of Belfast separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Emma Louisa Matier of Lo
Craigavad - Co. Down —— widow and the
the said Emma Louisa matier —— is a (5) person of
unsound mind —— and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) she is talkative
and at times incoherent; suspicious; believes th
a man named Shoemaker has designs upon her
and that an Orangeman is necessary to protect h
states she does not know who she is.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr
James S. Reid, her brother informs me she has
interviewed several people with a view to obtain
protection - amongst others the chief of the loca
detective staff at Belfast.

Name and Medical Designation, A.B. McCarthy M.D. Be

Place of Abode, 8 College Square East - Belfast.

DATED this fourth —— day of July —— One thousand
nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Caldwell being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of the Royal University of Ireland hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Bank building in the County of the City of Belfast, seen and personally examined Emma Louisa Matier, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification, and date and place of examination.

(2) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Caldwell

DATED this fourth day of July One thousand nine hundred and four

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Emma Louisa Matier to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address James S. Reid

Date 4th. July, 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Advocate, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) James S. Reid 14 Wellington Park, Belfast, Ireland Certificates under the hands of William Caldwell, and William Baird McQuitty being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Emma Louisa Matier, born, Craigavad, Co. Down, Ireland, (Retired Lady) and that the said Emma Louisa Matier is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Emma Louisa Matier as a Patient into the (4) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Emma Louisa Matier which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(2) Insert Name and Designation.

(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(4) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Sixth day of July, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (4) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution

[*Signature*] Dumfries. Geo: Campion

(4) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9253.

Emma Louisa Mathieu.

Adm: 4 July 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Sheriffdom of Renfrew and Bute and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James Macnab, Tasher 961 Govan Road, Govan Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Macnab your Petitioner's (3) Father is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Macnab to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James Macnab

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifth (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Macnab
2. Sex and Age,	Male 70 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Schoolmaster
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Mansefield Place Rothesay
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Burgh Police Office
8. Length of time Insane,	Few Days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	70
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never under treatment before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Macnab (Son) 961 Govan Road Govan Glasgow. None known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state name and date of latest admission, or approximate date. If previously under examination or treatment, state where.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifth day of July One thousand nine hundred and four.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) James Macnab.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Burnett Lawson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Burgh Police Office Rothesay in the County of Bute
visited and personally examined (4) Robert McNab Retired Schoolmaster, Manufield Place Rothesay and that
the said Robt McNab is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is violent and trying to injure himself. He says he hears a voice telling him to kill himself, and accusing him of murder &c.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
William Baird Police Sergeant Rothesay. He is unmanageable and trying to injure himself. He has destroyed the bed clothes and tries to injure himself.

Name and Medical Designation, James Burnett Lawson

Place of Abode, 1 Battery Place, Rothesay

DATED this 5th day of July One thousand nine hundred and four years

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Johnston Hall
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Burgh Police Office of Rothesay in the County of Bute
visited and personally examined (4) Robert McNab Retired Schoolmaster 6. Mansfield Pl. Rothesay and that
the said Robert McNab is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very violent and tries to injure himself. He accuses himself of murder and believes he is receiving his trial. He has torn off his clothes and talks quite incoherently.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Wm David Police Sergeant and Constable Geo. Jarvie tell me he has continued violent and uncontrollable since 9 o'clock this morning (6 hours) and that he hears voices telling him to split his head &c.

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew J Hall.

Place of Abode, Rothesay

DATED this fifth day of July One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Johnstone Martin Esquire (1) Advocate, Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Sheriffdom of Renfrew & Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Macnab Cashier, 761 Govan Road, Govan, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Burnett Lawson, M.D. Rothesay
and Andrew Johnston Hall, M.D. Rothesay — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Robert Macnab, 6 Mansefield Place, Rothesay, and that the said
Robert Macnab — is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Macnab as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal ~~Asylum of~~ Institution Dumfries and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Macnab which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Rothesay] this fifth day of July
One thousand nine hundred and four.

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Crichton ~~Asylum of~~ Royal Institution
Dumfries
[*Signature*] T. J. Martin

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9254.

Robert MacNab.

Adm: 6 July 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Allan House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Dumfries

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Young

State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) parent is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Young to the Crichton Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Allan

The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fourth (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Young
2. Sex and Age,	male 46
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Intemperate Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Munches St Dumfries
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Royal Infirmary, Dumfries
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes so far as I know.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Not to my Knowledge.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One week.
13. Supposed Cause,	Cardiac disease
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes at times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Glasgow.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother died in an asylum in England.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If has been in an asylum state date of latest or previous treatment.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fourth day of July One thousand nine hundred and four

(To be signed by the party applying) John Allan.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Dewar Robson being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh Universe Physician and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Dumfries Royal Infirmary in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitio visited and personally examined (4) John Young pa and s the said John Young pauper is a (5) person o of unsound mind and a proper person to be detai under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follo grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is troubled with insomnia, and sle see right long. He has hallucinations. Has expressed a desire to hite himself or throw he out of the window and is troublesome to the other patients

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Dewar Robson

Place of Abode, 1 Hope Place Maxwell

DATED this fourth day of July One thous nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Allan being a (1) M.B. Ch.B. of Edinburgh Universe and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Infirmary, Dumfries in the County o Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitione visited and personally examined (4) John Young pauper Minches St. Dumfries and the the said John Young is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He does not sleep at night & is much pre & Shouting. Has hallucinations declari that he sees people walking out of the de & that he sees a little boy sitting on the ba of the chair. Constantly talking often incohe

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The nurse tells me that he has on several occa attempted to get the knife from her & often to cu his throat with & has more than once threatened h out of the windows. These statements are corroborated by patients in the

Name and Medical Designation, John Allan M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Royal Infirmary Dumfries

DATED this fourth day of July One thousand nine hundred and four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Dewar Robson being (1) a Graduate of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumfries Infirmary in the County of Dumfriesshire, seen and personally examined John Quinn, pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Dewar Robson

DATED this fourth day of July One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein John Quinn, pauper. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } medical attendant

Signature and Address John Dewar Robson M.B. 1 Hope Place, Maxwelltown

Date 4th July 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1)
of the (2) of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3)

Certificates under the hands of
and being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
and that the said
is a (5)
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said as a Patient into the (6) Asylum of and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at] this day of
One thousand nine hundred and

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Asylum of

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*]

No. 9255.

John Young.

(Pauper)

Adm: 4 July 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable ~~the~~ (1) *The Sheriff of* ~~the~~ (2) *Dumfries & Galloway, and his Substitutes, at Dumfries.*

The Petition of John Jack, 76 High St: Dalbeattie:

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Jack, your Petitioner's (3) Mother, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Jack, to the Dumfries Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Jack

DATED this twelfth (4) day of July, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Jack.
2. Sex and Age,	Female Age Sixty one.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Bakers Widow.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church of Scotland.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dalbeattie.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	76 High St: Dalbeattie.
8. Length of time Insane,	One Month.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Age about Forty Five.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	At Dumfries asylum about Eighteen Years ago.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One Month.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Private Patient.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Jack 76 High St: Dalbeattie. Son. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an asylum, state name and date of latest admission approximately. If previously under medical or surgical treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eleventh day of July, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Jack

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Ashton Davies, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Edinburgh University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Seventy six High St. Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mary Jack, Seventy six High St. Dalbeattie and that the said Mary Jack, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Continual restlessness day & nights.

Previously under treatment at Dumfries Asylum.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Ashton Davies Bachelor of Medicine Edinburgh

Place of Abode, Dalbeattie

DATED this ninth day of July, One thousand nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Jack, widow, 76 High Street, Dalbeattie and that the said Mrs Mary Jack, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very depressed fearful of something about to happen to her. Cannot sleep at night, and if she does sleep wakes up almost immediately in a fright. Her manner, aspect and demeanour are characteristic of an insane person.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Frederick Hugh Clarke M.B.

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street, Dumfries

DATED this eleventh day of July, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Ashton Davies,
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Edinburgh University,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 76 High St Dalbeattie
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined
Mary Jack,, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Thomas Ashton Davies

DATED this eleventh day of July, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Dumfries ~~Asylum~~
Asylum to receive therein Mary Jack
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address John Jack 76 High St Dalbeattie

Date Eleventh July 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute
of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) John Jack,
76 High Street, Dalbeattie,
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Ashton Davies,
and Frederick Hugh Clarke, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Mary
Jack, 76 High Street, Dalbeattie, (Petrs: Mother) and that the said
Mary Jack, is a (5) person of unsound
mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Jack as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary
Jack, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Twelfth day of July, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo: Campion

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9256.

Mary Jack.

Adm: 11 July 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway. *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew McMurray Farmer Port Hospital.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John McMurray.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John McMurray to the Crichton Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andrew McMurray.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days ~~eight~~ next following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this thirteenth (4) day of July. One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John McMurray.
2. Sex and Age,	52 Years. Male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Port Hospital
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Port Hospital Stoneykirk
8. Length of time Insane,	about 25 Years.
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 27 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	about 25 ago & again about 18 Yrs ago in Crichton Institute or asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Doubtful
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Andrew McMurray Port Hospital Lochans Brother — No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state name and date of latest admission, approximate if incorrect. If previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this thirteenth day of July One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andrew McMurray.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh McNeill Smellie being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Port of Spittal Stone Lake Cottage in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John McMurray, Port of Spittal - Pauper and that the said John McMurray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a restless, vacant look. refuses to take any notice of me or answer any questions.. has become careless and untidy in appearance.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother (Barbers) informs me that occasly he becomes very noisy and is difficult to manage.. He is uncleanly in his habits and person and takes no notice of his surroundings. Has delusions.

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh McNeill Smellie M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Lake Cottage Sandhead Stranraer.

DATED this thirteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John James Robertson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Port o Spittal in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Mc. Murray of Port o Spittal and that the said John Mc. Murray (As a pauper: has done no definite work for many years) is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Shows marked incoherence in answers to ordinary questions, the facts connected with which must from his surroundings be apparent. Answers "yes yes" or "no no" to most questions & constantly contradicts himself when the mode of questioning is reversed.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His sister-in-law states that he has on several occasions lifted up different household utensils & threatened her with them, using at the same time foul & abusive language.

Name and Medical Designation, John J. Robertson M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode St. Patrick St., Portpatrick

DATED this 13th day of July One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Cameron Esquire (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew
M^c Murray Farmer Port O' Spittal
Certificates under the hands of Hugh M^c Minn Smellie M.B. C.M.
and John James Robertson M.B. C.M. being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John M^c Murray Port O' Spittal and that the said
John M^c Murray is a (5) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John M^c Murray as a Patient into the
(6) Crichton Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize
his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John M^c Murray which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this thirteenth day of July
One thousand eight hundred and four

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Crichton *Asylum of* Dumfries

[*Signature*] John Cameron

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9254.

John Mc Murray.

Adm: 18 July 1901.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries of Galloway and his Substitutes,— at Dumfries:

The Petition of Janet Gibson or Waddington Dalton Cottages, Thornhill:

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that, Robert Waddington, your Petitioner's (3) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Waddington, to the Crichton Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Janet Waddington

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighteenth (4) day of July, One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Waddington.
2. Sex and Age,	Male — 30 yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gardener.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dalton Cottages, Thornhill.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dalton Cottages, Thornhill.
8. Length of time Insane,	Four days.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30 yrs.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	At home.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Sunstroke.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Janet Gibson or Waddington, Wife — Dalton Cottages, Thornhill. Sister is mentally weak.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state name and date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighteenth day of July, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(To be signed by the party applying) Janet Waddington P. p.

Form A. C.—June 1902.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Mungo Bypon
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dablon Cottages, Thornhill, Dumfries
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Waddinglon, Gardener, residing there,
the said Robert Waddinglon, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient talks incoherently and has delusions — he says his mother is Mrs Kruger, — & that the undersigned is Sir Archibald Brute, — he believes that the Roman Catholics are going to destroy the protest

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
his mother states that he gone homely — has name & renamed all the member of the household to escape the impending danger

Name and Medical Designation, Mungo Bypon. MB CM.
Place of Abode, Thornhill Dumfries Shire.

DATED this Seventeenth day of July, — One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Glaister,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glas
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dablon Cottages, Thornhill, Dumfries
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Washington, Gardener, residing there,
the said Robert Washington, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient is incoherent in thought and language. He describes his geographical relationship of Hell and the Isle of Wight. He stated me Noah's ark which was an ordinary packing box. He thinks that black persons to the extent of two thirds of their number are all to be killed

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
his wife informed me that he himself had assumed another name, and had given her his mother's name in order to conceal their identity when the Catholics slaughtered the Protestants. He has had disturbing incoherent ideas for a week

Name and Medical Designation, John Glaister M.D.
Place of Abode, Carronhill Thornhill

DATED this Seventeenth day of July, — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Mungo Bryson
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dalton Cottages Thornhill,
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Robert Waddington, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) ~~Certificate placed~~ examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Mungo Bryson MB CM

DATED this twentieth day of July, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein Robert Waddington
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Janet Waddington Dalton Cottages Thornhill.

Date July 18th 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Esquire, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (1) Dumfries and Galloway ~~of~~ at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Janet
Gibson or Waddington, Dalton Cottages, Thornhill,
Certificates under the hands of Mungo Bryson,
and John Glaister, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Robert Waddington, Dalton Cottages, Thornhill, Husband
and that the said Robert Waddington, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Waddington, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Waddington, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this nineteenth day of July
One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
at Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo Campion

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Mungo Bypon
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dabton Cottages, Thornhill, Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Waddinglon, Gardener, residing there, and that the said Robert Waddinglon, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient talks incoherently and has delusions — he says his mother, Mrs Kruger, — a that the undersigned is Sir Archibald Brute. — he believe that the Roman Catholics are going to destroy the protestan

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) his mother states that he gone himself — his name & renamed all the member of his household to escape the impending slaughter by the

Name and Medical Designation, Mungo Bypon. MB CM.

Place of Abode, Thornhill Dumfries Shire.

DATED this Seventeenth day of July, — One thousand nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John M Glashan,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glas
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dabton Cottages, Thornhill, in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Waddington, Gardener, residing there, and that the said Robert Waddington is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient is incoherent in thought and language. He discusses the Geographical relationship of Hell and the Isle of Wight. He phoned me North's old which was an ordinary matchbox. He thinks that black persons to the extent of two-thirds of their number are all to be killed

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
his wife informed me that he himself had assumed another name, and had taken by his mother's maiden name in order to conceal her identity when the Catholics slaughtered the Protestants. He has had rambling incoherent ideas for a week

Name and Medical Designation, John M Glashan M.D.

Place of Abode, Corsehill Thornhill

DATED this Seventeenth day of July, — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Mungo Bryson
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dalton Cottages
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Robert Waddington, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Mungo Bryson MB CM

DATED this Seventeenth day of July, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein Robert Waddington
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Janet Waddington Dalton
Date July 18th 1904. Cottages Thornhill.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Esquire, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (1) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Janet
Gibson or Waddington, Dalton Cottages, Thornhill,
Certificates under the hands of Mungo Bryson,
and John Glaister being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Robert Waddington, Dalton Cottages, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire
and that the said Robert Waddington, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Waddington as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Waddington, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) (2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Nineteenth day of July
One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9258.

Robert Waddington.

Adm: 18 July 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (1) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (1) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,* — at Dumfries.

The Petition of Sir William Vavasour of Harlewood, Tadcaster Yorkshire

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ellen Mary Vavasour

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ellen Mary Vavasour to the Crichton Institute, Dumfries and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) William Vavasour

(3) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty first (3) day of July One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ellen Mary Vavasour
2. Sex and Age,	thirty three.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation at any time since she commenced to Lunacy.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	60 Holland Road, London, W.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	—
8. Length of time Insane,	Four attacks during the last two years.
9. Whether First Attack,	—
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Priestly and Virginia Water.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 days actual — coming on 20 days or more
13. Supposed Cause,	Religious mania and bodily health.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Slight inclinations on one occasion.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sir William Vavasour Harlewood, Tadcaster, Yorkshire. Father. 2 Uncles on mothers side under inquisition latter — slightly on several occasions.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, state when, and date of latest admission or approximate date thereto. If patient was previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Nineteenth day of July — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) William Vavasour

R. P.

T. & A. C.—Sept. 1903.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke.

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Charlotte Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Ellen Mary Vavasour, Spr 60 Holland Road. London. W. and that the said Ellen Mary Vavasour is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She suffers from mental depression, is emotional, is rambling & incoherent in her speech, and her appearance generally is that of an insane person.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Fred: Hugh Clarke, MB

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street, Dumfries.

Dated this nineteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries. in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ellen Mary Vavasour of 60 Holland Road London and that the said Ellen Mary Vavasour is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) During a Conversation with her. I observed that her statements were rambling. She jumped from one subject to another with great rapidity interjected incongruous remarks - dwelt much on her ailments and was depressed.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Hunter MB

Place of Abode, 31 Castle Street Dumfries

Dated this twentieth day of July One thousand nine hundred and four

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke being (1) Physician & Surgeon (Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 1 Charlotte Street in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Ellen Mary Vavasour, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Frederick Hugh Clarke, M.B.C.M.

DATED this Nineteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

Certificate not attached.

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Ellen Mary Vavasour to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father.

Signature and Address William Vavasour, Harlewood, Tadcaster.

Date 19th July 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Esquire, Advocate, (1) Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway ~~at~~ at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Sir William Vavasour, of Harlewood, Tadcaster, Yorkshire Certificates under the hands of Frederick Hugh Clarke and Joseph Hunter being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Ellen Mary Vavasour, 60 Holland Road, London (Her daughter) and that the said Ellen Mary Vavasour is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ellen Mary Vavasour as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ellen Mary Vavasour which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty-first day of July One thousand nine hundred and four years. Two words deleted

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo: Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery
Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Charlotte
Dumfries
in the County of
Dumfries
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Ellen Mary Vavasour, Spi
60 Holland Road. London. W.
and that
the said Ellen Mary Vavasour
is a (5) person of
unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She suffers
mental depression, is emotional, is mumbling
incoherent in her speech, and her appearance

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bach
of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the
Royal Institution
in the County of
Dumfries
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Ellen Mary Vavasour
60 Holland Road London
and that
the said Ellen Mary Vavasour
is a (5) person
of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) During a
Conversation with her. I observed that her
her observations were rambling. She jumped
from one subject to another with great rapidity
interjected inconsequent remarks - dwelt
on her ailments and was depressed.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Hunter M.B.
Place of Abode, 31 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this twentieth day of July One thousand
nine hundred and four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke being (1) Physician & Surgeon (Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 1 Charlotte Street in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Ellen Mary Vavasour, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Frederick Hugh Clarke, M.B.C.M.

DATED this Nineteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Esquire, Advocate, (1) Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway ~~at~~ at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Sir William Vavasour, of Hazlewood, Tadcaster, Yorkshire Certificates under the hands of Frederick Hugh Clarke and Joseph Hunter being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Ellen Mary Vavasour, 60 Holland Road, London (Patient's daughter) and that the said Ellen Mary Vavasour is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ellen Mary Vavasour as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ellen Mary Vavasour which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty-first day of July One thousand nine hundred and four years. Two words deleted

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo: Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9259.

Ellen Mary Vacasaul

Adm: 19 July 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (1) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (1) Dumfries & Galloway, ——— *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Mrs. Bertha Fitzroy —— 40 Welbeck Street. London. ——

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Victor Robert Charles Fitzroy,

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) Son, ———— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Victor Robert Charles Fitzroy, to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) B. FitzRoy

(3) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 21st (3) day of July, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Victor Robert Charles FitzRoy.
2. Sex and Age,	Male.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentleman. No occupation.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	St. Andrew's Hospital. Northampton.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Found so on Inquisition in England.
8. Length of time Insane,	Yes.
9. Whether First Attack,	—
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	On Inquisition as stated — St. Andrew's Northampton.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother. Mrs. Bertha Fitzroy. 40 Welbeck St. London. W. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an asylum, state when and to of latest discharge or approximate thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20th day of July, — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) B. FitzRoy

P. p.

C. & A. C.—Sept. 1903.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, W. M. Robson,
being a (1) M.D. (Lond). M.R.C.S. Eng.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) St. Andrew's Hospital, Northampton, England, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Victor Robert Charles Fitzroy
and that the said Victor Robert Charles Fitzroy (5) is a person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is unable to control his actions & language. At the time I saw him this morning he was using filthy language. His behaviour is quite childish & not suitable to his surroundings. I have seen him maniacally excited, & violent to those around him, after he had alcoholic drink.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Andrew Short (Attendant at St Andrew's Northampton) has told me that he found Mr Victor R. C. Fitzroy in another patient's (male) bedroom fondling & kissing him in an unnatural manner.

Name and Medical Designation, W. M. Robson M.D.
Place of Abode, St Andrew's Hospital, Northampton.

Dated this ninth day of July One thousand nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Victor Robert Charles Fitzroy
and that the said Victor Robert Charles Fitzroy, Gentleman is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is weak-minded and facile, and seems to be a person likely to be guilty of perverted Sexual acts

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Frederick Hugh Clarke M.B.
Place of Abode, Charlotte Street Dumfries.

Dated this twenty first day of July One thousand nine hundred and four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, W. M. Robson,
being (1) M.D. (Lond.) M.R.C.S. Eng.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Northampton
in the County of Northampton, seen and personally examined
Victor Robert Charles FitzRoy, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W. M. Robson M.D. (Lond.)

DATED this Sixth day of July One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, at Dumfries, Scotland,
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Victor Robert Charles FitzRoy
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother & Committee of Person.

Signature and Address B. FitzRoy, 40 Welbeck Street London. W.

Date 20th July 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Geo. Campion Esquire, Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute,
of the (1) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Mrs Bertha Fitzroy, 40 Welbeck Street, London,
Certificates under the hands of W. M. Robson,
and Frederick Hugh Clarke, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Victor Robert Charles Fitzroy, St Andrew's Hospital, Northampton, and that the said
Victor Robert Charles Fitzroy is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Victor Robert Charles Fitzroy as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Victor Robert Charles Fitzroy, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty-second day of July One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9261.

Mary Anderson.

Adm: 20 July 1904

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (1) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway, ——— *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Rev. William Somerville Reid, United Free Manse, Hurlford:—

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Galloway Reid,

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Brother, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Galloway Reid ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W. Somerville Reid

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th — (4) day of July, — One thousand nine hundred and four years.—

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Galloway Reid.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 39 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Accountant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Free Church.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	United Free Manse. Hurlford;
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	Several years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About. 19.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several years.
13. Supposed Cause,	Adolescence.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Rev. William Reid. Father. U. F. Manse. Hurlford.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	———

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Asylum, state name of latest Asylum or approximate date thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of July, — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) W. Somerville Reid

T. & A. C.—Sept. 1903. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Allan
being a (1) M.B. Ch.B. of Edin.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Infirmary Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Galloway Reid of United Free Manse Hurlford, and that the said John Galloway Reid — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Has grandiose ideas, talks incoherently. Says he is a very grand Sculptor & painter. Has hallucinations - says he hears people talking at night.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Allan M.B. Ch.
Place of Abode, Royal Infirmary, Dumfries
DATED this twenty third day of July, One thousand nine hundred and four. -

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Walter Duncan Gillies
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery University of Edinburgh.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Asylum Royal Institution, in the County of Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Galloway Reid United Free Manse Hurlford, and that the said John Galloway Reid, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is rambling in his talk - States that he has received many pipels from the Emperor & Black arts. Has delusions such as being unable to sleep owing to people visiting him at night.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, W. D. Gillies MB Ch
Place of Abode, Dumfries
DATED this twenty fifth day of July, One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Allan,
being (1) M.B. Ch.B. Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Royal Infirmary Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
John Galloway Reid, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Allan M.B. Ch.B.

Dated this twenty third day of July One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein John Galloway Reid
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address W. Somerville Reid. U.F. manse. Hurlford.

Date 23rd July 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff-Substitute,
of the ~~Shrievalty~~ of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Rev. William Somerville Reid, United Free Manse, Hurlford,
Certificates under the hands of John Allan,
and Walter Dunn Gracie being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Galloway Reid, United Free Manse, Hurlford, (Bro. Brother) and that the said John Galloway Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said John Galloway Reid as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Galloway Reid which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated [at Dumfries] this Twenty-sixth day of July,
One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public,
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9262.

John Galloway Reid.

Adm: 23rd July 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ——— of the (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries and Galloway, ——— and his Substitutes, ——— at Dumfries:

The Petition of John B. Leslie, Inspector of Poor, Kirkpatrick-Fleming:

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Amelia Gourley, ———

State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ Pauper, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Amelia Gourley, ——— to the Dumfries Asylum ——— and to sanction ~~his~~ her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John B Leslie

(1) The date of the Petition must be within thirteen clear days ~~eight~~ following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty sixth (1) day of July, ——— One thousand Nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Amelia Gourley.
Sex and Age,	Female. age 34.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous Place of Abode,	Married - Annan
Place where Found and Examined,	[illegible]
Length of time Insane,	6 months.
Whether First Attack,	Second attack.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	30.
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Dumfries Asylum year 1900.
Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known.
Supposed Cause,	Not known.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkpatrick Fleming. Parish.
Date of becoming Chargeable,	25th July 1904. chargeable as a Lunatic from this date. pursuant to this accompanying certificate.
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Gourley. - Father. - Annan. Kirkpatrick-Fleming.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty sixth day of July, ——— One thousand ~~eight~~ Nine hundred and four.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John B. Leslie P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Carruthers, being a (1) Lic: Roy: Coll: Phys: Edin: & Lic: Fac: Phys: Glas: and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical practition do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Moorend Kirkpatrick Fleming, Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Amelia Gourlay, Pauper, Kirkpatrick Fleming, and that the said Amelia Gourlay, is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is listless and melancholic, heedless of her personal wants and comfort, is evidently deficient in reasoning power; she cannot converse.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Informed by her father that patient has several times lately attempted to go out of doors in her night dress & she sometimes is extremely violent and

Name and Medical Designation, William Carruthers M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode Kirkpatrick Fleming

DATED this 25th day of July, One thousand eight hundred and four —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Mackenzie, being a (2) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon of Edin: Univ: do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Scott St. Annan, Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Amelia Gourlay, the said Amelia Gourlay, is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Imbecile look, & manner.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Previous confinement in an Asylum. —

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel Mackenzie M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode Scott St. - Annan.

DATED this twenty-sixth day of July, One thousand eight hundred and four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Carruthers, being (1) Lic Roy Coll Phys Edin te hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Moreand in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Amelia Gourlay, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Carruthers

DATED this 25th day of July, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Dumfries. Asylum to receive therein Amelia Gourlay to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address John B Leslie. Kirkpatrick Flg.

Date 26th July 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Esquire, Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute, of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway ~~of~~ at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John B. Leslie, Inspector of Poor, Kirkpatrick-Fleming, Certificates under the hands of William Carruthers, and Daniel Mackenzie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Amelia Gourlay, Moreand, Kirkpatrick-Fleming, Dumfries, and that the said Amelia Gourlay is a (5) person of Unsound mind, and a Lunatic, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Amelia Gourlay as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize you to grant Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Amelia Gourlay, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty seventh day of July, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four years.

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9263.

Amelia Gourley.

(Kirkpatrick Fleming)

Adm: 26th July 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries of Galloway, ——— *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of Duncan McCallum, 3 Ford Place, Linnart Street, Greenock:—

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Duncan McCallum, jun:— your Petitioner's (3) Son, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Duncan McCallum jr.* to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Duncan McCallum

DATED this 29th (4) day of July — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Duncan McCallum, jun.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. - 18 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Apprentice Tailor.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant:
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Ford Place Linnart Street Greenock.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" " "
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	18.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3)	Never.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	See answer to 8.
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	—
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	—
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Duncan McCallum 3 Ford Place, Linnart Street, Greenock. Father. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(3) If patient has previously been in an Asylum state name and date of latest admission, or approximate thereto. If previously under other medical treatment state the same.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of July, ——— One thousand nine hundred and Four.

(To be signed by the party applying) Duncan McCallum

T. & A. C.—June 1902. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Stewart Cook, —
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow
University, —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 3 Ford
Place Lennox Street, Renfrew, — in the County of
Renfrew, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Duncan McCallum Junr,
3 Ford Place Lennox St. Renfrew, — and that
the said Duncan McCallum Junr, is a (5) Person
of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull and self absorbed, takes interest in nothing and will do no work. He is slow in answering questions and has delusions eg. that his head is too big like a hearts, that he is to be cut to pieces &c.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) On one occasion his mother says he spoke of cutting his throat when asked why he had a knife in his possession.

Name and Medical Designation, W. S. Cook M.B. &c.

Place of Abode, 2 Ardgowan Square Green

DATED this twenty eighth day of July, — One thousand nine hundred and forty. —

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, George Calvert M'Clure, —
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow, —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Ford Place
Lennox St. Renfrew, — in the County of
Renfrew, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Duncan McCallum Junr,
3 Ford Place Lennox St. Renfrew, — and that
the said Duncan McCallum Junr, — is a (5) Person
of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Extreme excitement, violent self-absorption, unwillingness to have any intercourse with his friends, the conversation he is prevented by incessant and coarse interruptions, with addiction to self-abuse.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her father states that there has been a considerable change for the worse in his mental disposition.

Name and Medical Designation, James Wallace M.B.

Place of Abode, 6 Moray Place Greenock

DATED this twenty seventh day of July, — One thousand nine hundred and forty.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Stewart Cook R. —
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Ford Place in the County of Renfrew —, seen and personally examined Duncan McCallum Junr —, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Institution Dumfries. —

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Wm. S. Cook R. M.B. &c.

DATED this twenty eighth day of July, — One thousand nine hundred and four. —

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Duncan McCallum Junr to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Duncan McCallum 3 Ford Place Dumfries

Date Twenty Seventh 29th July 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the Dumfries Stewartry of Dumfries — having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (2) Duncan McCallum, 3 Ford Place, Tinwald Street Dumfries Certificates under the hands of William Stewart Cook — and James Wallace — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Duncan McCallum Junior 3 Ford Place Tinwald Street Dumfries (Pauper) — and that the said Duncan McCallum Junior (Pauper) — is a (5) Person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Duncan McCallum Junior a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly, and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Duncan McCallum, Junior — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Thirtieth day of July, — One thousand nine hundred and four years. —

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo: Campion

No. 9264.

Duncan McCallum.

Adm: 29 July 1904.

N.B.—*This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of MILES M'INNES, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Margaret McLauchlin Armitage, your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret McLauchlin Armitage, — to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within four-teen clear days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty Sixth (*) day of July, —
One thousand nine hundred and Four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1 Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret McLauchlin Armitage.
2 Sex and age,	Female. —
3 Married, Single, or Widowed,	— —
4 Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	— —
5 Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6 Previous place of abode,	Doorham Dumfries.
7 Place where found and examined,	Do Do
8 Length of time Insane,	— —
9 Whether First Attack,	
10 Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11 When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	
12 Duration of Existing Attack,	
13 Supposed Cause,	
14 Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15 Whether Suicidal,	No.
16 Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17 Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Carlaverock
18 Date of becoming Chargeable,	24th July 1904.
19 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	— —
20 Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Want of Information.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th 29th day of July, — One thousand nine hundred and Four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surg of University of Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner

do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Poorhouse, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret McLachlan Routledge, Pauper, Poorhouse, Dumfries, and that the said Margaret McL. Routledge, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Her insane appearance and manner
She has not left Dumfries Lunatic
to my duty in her habits
& incoherent in speech & then refu

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dum

DATED this twenty-ninth day of July One thousand nine hundred and four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of the University of Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner

do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dumfries Poorhouse, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret McLachlan or Routledge - Poorhouse - Dumfries - Pauper, and that the said Margaret McLachlan or Routledge is a (5) person of unsound mi and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a distur peculiar appearance - often repeats speak - she does speak only in monosyllables. - laughs without a does not know the day of the week or month or she is.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The female attendant at the Poorhouse informs me that she is dirty in her habits and at times refuses to speak

Name of Medical Designation, Joseph Hunter M.B. C.M. Edin

Place of Abode, 31 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this twenty sixth day of July One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr,
being (1) Graduate of Medicine
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Roucliffe, Dumfries,
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Margaret Mc Lauchlin Routledge, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr

Dated this twenty ninth day of July, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Margaret Mc Lauchlin Routledge to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries

Signature and Address, Miles Mc Jones

Date, 29th July 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampson Esquire Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles Mc Jones, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr and Joseph Hunter, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Margaret Mc Lauchlin Routledge, Poorhouse, Dumfries, and that the said Margaret Mc Lauchlin Routledge is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of; DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Mc Lauchlin Routledge as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Margaret Mc Lauchlin Routledge which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this thirtieth day of July, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

Geo: Lampson

No. 9265.

Name, Margaret MacLauchlin Routledge.
(Carlaverock)

Date of Admission, 29 July 1904

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—at Dumfries:

The Petition of Julius Friedrich Hans Maass 1 Clifton Terrace Forest Hall Northumberland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elsie Maass your Petitioner's (3) daughter Elsie Maass is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elsie Maass to the Crichton Royal Institute Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Julius Friedrich Hans Maass

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Third (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and Four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elsie Maass
2. Sex and Age,	Female age 26
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	1 Clifton Terrace Forest Hall Northumberland
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at 1 Clifton Terrace Forest Hall
8. Length of time Insane,	Two Months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two Months
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Julius Friedrich Hans Maass No 1 Clifton Terrace Forest Hall Father No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state evidence of latest admission or approximate date thereto. If previously under Medical or Surgical treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Third day of August One thousand nine hundred and Four

(To be signed by the party applying) Julius Friedrich Hans Maass

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Lyle being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Univ Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 34 Jesmond Road. Newcastle-on-Tyne in the County Northumberland separately from any other Medical Practitio visited and personally examined (4) Elsie Maass. Spinster, 101 Clifton Terrace, Forest Hall, Northumberland and t the said Elsie Maass is a (5) person of unso mind and a proper person to be detain under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She refuses all her food. has a delusion, that her fa sisters & brothers are dead, that she has commi an unpardonable sin, at times wont speak to a Suffers from great depression of spirits & Melancho Constantly picking her lips until they are bleeding

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Hans Maass. No1 Clifton Terrace. Forest-Hall Northumberland. (Her Father) says he cant get h daughter to take any food, that she wanders about her room at night & says she gets no sleep. says they will all be dead in the morning, wont wash or dress herself habits altogether changed from what they were formerly.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Lyle M.D.

Place of Abode, 34 Jesmond Road. Newcastle-

DATED this Third day of August One thousa nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Smith Percival Pardoe being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery of the Univers of Durham and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 1. 6 Terrace, Forest Hall in the County North Umberland separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Elsie Maass, Spinster, No 6 Clifton Terrace Forest Hall, Northumberland and the the said Elsie Maass is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Refuses to eat food must appear to me - picks at the lips con Has a very depressed Mood (Formerly told me people had a spite against & succeed at it)

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Maass, No 1. Clifton Terrace, Forest Hall, Northum (the father) says she walks the floor at nights, th him that all would be dead in the morning, th she committed a great sin years ago (which is not threatened to do herself an injury.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Smith Percival Pardoe

Place of Abode, Forest Hall, Nor Thumberland

DATED this First day of August One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Rutherford being (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Elsie Maass, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Rutherford

DATED this third day of August One thousand nine hundred and four

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Elsie Maass to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father.

Signature and Address Julius Friedrich Hans Maass

Date 3 August 1904

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I George Lampson (1) Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Julius Friedrich Hans Maass, 1 Clifton Terrace, Frost Hall, Northumberland, Certificates under the hands of Dr Thomas Lyle and Dr Thomas Smith Percival Parkinson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Elsie Maass, 1 Clifton Terrace, Frost Hall, Northumberland. (Father's daughter) and that the said Elsie Maass is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elsie Maass as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elsie Maass which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Fourth day of August One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo. Lampson

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9266.

Elsie Haas.

Adm: 3 August 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Eldred Halton.
54 Drayton Gardens. London. S.W.—
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Halton —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other connexity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Aunt — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Halton — to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Eldred Halton

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixth (4) day of August — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Halton.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 84 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Park Nook. Gosforth. Cumbd.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gosforth & ~~Dumfries~~ Carlisle.
8. Length of time Insane,	6 weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	84.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Senility
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Eldred Halton. (Brother's Son) 54 Drayton Gardens. London. S.W. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state name and date of latest admission approximate thereto. If previously under Examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifth day of August — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Eldred Halton

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Charles Arundel Parker being a (1) M.D. Edinburgh. F.R.C.S Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gosforth Parkhook, Gosforth, Cumberland in the County of Cumberland separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Hallon, late of Alpes St, Carlisle spinster and that the said Elizabeth Hallon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She does not know her nearest relatives, believes body around her to be mad, is afraid of being murdered believes her parents and others long since dead to be alive and insists she saw them yesterday, is continually wanting to 'go home', quite unreasonable, temper violent.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Chas. A. Parker. M.D.

Place of Abode, Gosforth, Cumberland

DATED this Fifth day of August One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Barnes being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Superintendent's Office, Citadel Station, Carlisle in the County of Cumberland separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Hallon late of 3 Alpes Street Carlisle Spinster and that the said Elizabeth Hallon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

I have been her private medical attendant for more than 25 years and for many months have noticed that she was suffering from loss of memory and the infirmities of old age. She has at times become very excited. She is always wishing to go home to see the delusion that her parents are still alive and says she had a letter from them a few days ago whereas it is now my knowledge that her mother died more than 35 years ago. She has also two brothers and a sister who are still alive and whom she has not seen for many years.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs Elliot who has been living with her Hallon several months says that Hallon often mistakes her for one of her brothers all of whom have been in many years.

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Barnes M.D.

Place of Abode, 20 Rickerby Square Carlisle

DATED this fifth day of August One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Charles Arundel Parker being (1) an M.D of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gosforth in the County of Cumberland, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Halton, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Royal Institution

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Charles. A. Parker

DATED this Fifth day of August One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Elizabeth Halton — to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Nephew.

Signature and Address Eldred Halton - 54 Drayton Gardens, London S.W.

Date 5th August 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I George Lamplugh Campion (1) Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Eldred Halton, 54 Drayton Gardens, London, S.W. Certificates under the hands of Charles Arundel Parker and Henry Barnes being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Halton, Parkmoor, Gosforth, Cumberland (Patient's Aunt) — and that the said Elizabeth Halton — is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Halton as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Halton which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries —] this Sixth day of August, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution

Dumfries. Geo: Campion

[Signature]

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9264.

Elizabeth Dalton.

Adm: 5 August 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of Dumfries and Galloway — *and his Substitutes,* — ~~of Dumfries~~

The Petition of James Mungies Austin, Inspector of Poor, of the Parish of Urr, Dalbeattie, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Chambers

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Chambers to the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) J. M. Austin.

(3) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

~~the~~ DATED this fifth — (4) day of August — One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Chambers
2. Sex and Age,	male 24 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Mason
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Copland Street, Dalbeattie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" "
8. Length of time Insane,	a week
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	"
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	"
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a week
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no - but has aft yesterday.
15. Whether Suicidal,	doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Ireland
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Chambers Foster St Shap. Westmoreland a brother no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	✓

(5) If patient has previously in an asylum state date of latest admission approximately. If previously under another treatment state it.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fifth day of August — One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four

(*To be signed by the party applying*) J. M. Austin.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Archibald Dowd Gillespie ——
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & Master in Surgery Univ[illegible]
and being in actual practice as a (2) general medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Copland's, Dalbeattie ——
Kirkcudbright —— in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Chambers ——
and that
the said Thomas Chambers is a (5) person of
unsound mind —— and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talks incoherently - jumps suddenly out of bed & has to be kept from injuring himself by his friends tried to strike me on this account pinned & bound me outrageously

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother (Thos Chambers) tells me he has slept very little for about a week - always himself about work & that his mental worry has become [illegible] nature - has to be held in bed at intervals - has attempted to injure himself by biting his wrist & fingers - also has used savage threats to those in attendance.

Name and Medical Designation, S. D. Gillespie M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Dalbeattie

DATED this fifth — day of August — One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alfred William Anderson ——
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surg
Edin. University. ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical practi
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Copland's
Dalbeattie —— in the County of
Kirkcudbright —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Chambers
and that
the said Thomas Chambers is a (5) person of
unsound mind —— and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has mania delu
e.g. (a) that God speaks to him & commands
to do certain actions, such as keeping a
hand for a certain time (b) that he is persec
by secret & unseen agents &c. Refuses to answ
questions & talks in a rambling incoherent

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
from Chambers (his brother) informs me that
is quite altered in his behaviour & the
difficult restrains him from committing
he has an epileptic fit on 4th Aug 1904.

Name and Medical Designation, W Anderson M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Dalbeattie

DATED this fifth — day of August — One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Archibald David Gillespie being (1) Bach. of Medicine & Master in Surgery (Univ. Edin.) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Coffee Tavern Lt Battattie in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined Thomas Chambers, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. A. D. Gillespie

DATED this fifth day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum to receive therein Thomas Chambers to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address M. Austin

Date 5 Augt 1904

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lamplon (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the ~~County~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) James Menzies Austin, Inspector of Poor, Dr. Dalbeattie Certificates under the hands of Samuel Archibald David Gillespie, and Alfred William Anderson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Thomas Chambers, Copland Street, Dalbeattie, (a pauper) and that the said Thomas Chambers is a (4) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Chambers as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Southern Counties at Dumfries and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Chambers, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Sixth day of August, One thousand ~~eight hundred and~~ nine hundred and four yrs.

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public *Asylum of* ~~Crichton Royal~~ Southern Counties Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo. Lamplon

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9268.

Thomas Chambers.

(Ptte)

Aden: 5 August 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of S. D. Morrison, Inspector of Poor, Whithorn

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Kevan ——

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Kevan —— to the Crichton Royal Asylum and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) S. D. Morrison

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 9th (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and four

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Kevan
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 28 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Portyerrock. Whithorn.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	No. Third.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Asylum. Dumfries.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	—
15. Whether Suicidal,	—
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	—
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Whithorn at present.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father - Samuel Kevan. Portyerrock. Whithorn.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If Patient has previously in an Asylum, state name and date of latest admission thereto. If previously under Lunatic or treatment elsewhere state.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 9th day of August. One thousand nine hundred and four

(To be signed by the party applying) S. D. Morrison

P. p.

C. & A. C.—Sept. 1903.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Y Smith
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Polynesh parish of Whitburn in the County of Lothian
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Janet Kevan domestic servant
the said Janet Kevan and that
is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a vacant dreamlike manner & talks in an incoherent manner

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Samuel Kevan her father informs me that she says her family are conspiring to murder her & that she is very violent

Name and Medical Designation, James Y. Smith

Place of Abode, Whitburn

DATED this seventh day of August One thousand nine hundred and four

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Rutherford
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Janet Kevan, Domestic Servant
the said Janet Kevan from Whitburn, a pauper and that
is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is weak-minded, exhibits want of self-control & of initiative. Cannot keep up conversation & is incoherent in talk.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Rutherford M.D.

Place of Abode, Crichton House - Dumfries.

DATED this Eighth day of August One thousand nine hundred and four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James F. Smith M.B. C.M.
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine Member of Surgery & Admitted Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dalswinton
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Janet Kevan Domestic Servant, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James F. Smith

DATED this 9th day of August One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Janet Kevan — to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address D. D. Morrison

Date 8th August 1904

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clark, Honorary Sheriff Substitute of (1) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) D. D. Morrison Inspector of Poor, Whithorn Certificates under the hands of James F. Smith and James Rutherford being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Kevan, Portyerrock, Whithorn. (Pauper) and that the said Janet Kevan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Kevan as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Kevan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this tenth day of August, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[Signature] John Clark

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9269.

Janet Kevan.

(Cockburn)

Adm: 8 August 1904.

N.B.—*This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum until the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sec.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of MILES M'INNES, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Janet Morrell, *after designed*, your Petitioner's Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Morrell, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) (sd.) Miles McInnes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Tenth (*) day of August, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Morrell.
2. Sex and age,	Female,- 26.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Millworker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous place of abode,	Clerkhill Cottage, Burns Street.
7. Place where found and examined,	Clerkhill Cottage, Burns Street.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	No where.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	9th August, 1904.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane	Mrs Dodd, aunt, residing at Clerkhill Cottage, Dumfries. No.
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Ninth day of August, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, George Jordon Cumming, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surg of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner — do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Clerkhill Cottage, Burns St. Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Morrell, — and that the said Janet Morrell — is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has hallucin of vision and delusions hearing. She is exceedi violent at times, and refuses to take food an idea that she read in a book that she had done some wrong & it in her mind for she is always denying that she has done wrong.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Bell her Aunt says She has been exceedingly violent at times during past few days. Has strange religious ideas, & is also seeing things and persons which exist only in her own mind.

Name of Medical Designation, } Geo. Gordon Cumming

Place of Abode, 13 Gordon St. Dumfr

DATED this Ninth — day of August, — One thousand nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, George Robert Livingston, — being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon — do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, — in the County of Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Morrell Pauper, Crichton Royal Institution, and that the said Janet Morrell, — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Her insane manner and appearance
Her violent and excited actions
Her rambling incoherent ravings.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation, } George R. Livingston M.D.

Place of Abode, 4 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Tenth — day of August, — One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Gordon Cumming
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery,
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Carlisle
Cott Burns St. Dumfries,
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Janet Morrell, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

George Gordon Cumming

Dated this ninth day of August One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Janet Morrell,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address, Miles Mc James 28 Queen St, Dumfries.

Date, 9th August 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mr Clerk, Esquire, Secondary of
George Sampson, Sheriff-Substitute of the Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles Mc James,
Inspector of Poor, Dumfries,
Certificates under the hands of George Gordon Cumming
and George Robert Livingston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Janet Morrell, Clubhill Cottage, Burns Street, Dumfries (a pauper),
and that the said Janet Morrell is a (3) Person of unsound mind,
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Morrell as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Janet Morrell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Eleventh day of August One thousand nine hundred and four years. Two words deleted.

Clerk

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 9240.

Name, Janet Chattell

(Dubbo)

Date of Admission, 9th August 1905

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway & at Dumfries — and his Substitutes,— at Dumfries;

The Petition of Andrew Underwood, Kinglohm Farm, Dumfries;

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Underwood, —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Brother, — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Underwood, — to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Underwood

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirteenth (4) day of August, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Underwood.
2. Sex and Age,	Male — 61.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church of Scotland.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kinglohm Farm, Dumfries.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at Home do. do.
✓ 8. Length of time Insane,	Eight days.
✓ 9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	at Home.
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ✓	eight days.
13. Supposed Cause, ✓	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ✓	No.
15. Whether Suicidal, ✓	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others, ✓	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner (Brother) — No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state name and date of latest admission, approximate date thereto. If previously under medical or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13th day of August One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Underwood

P. P.

T. & A. C.—Sept. 1903.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, George Robert Rivington, being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kinghorn Farm, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) David Underwood, and the said David Underwood, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His insane manner & appearance His incoherent ravings. Believe he is going to destruction &c

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Brother Wm Andrew Underwood tells me he is always trying to get out. That if he is not watched he wanders aimlessly about That he writes incoherent letters to people

Name and Medical Designation, Georg R. Rivington M.D.

Place of Abode, 47 Castle Street Dumfries

Dated this Twelfth day of August, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Geo. Gordon Cumming being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kinholm Farm, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) David Underwood, and the said David Underwood, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His general insane appearance & manner. He is incoherent refuses food & has attempted to do himself bodily harm - bad at his mouth & privates.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. Gordon Cumming

Place of Abode, 10 Gordon St. Dumfries

Dated this fourth day of August, One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George R. Livingston
being (1) doctor of medicine,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Kinghorn Farm
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
David Underwood, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

George R. Livingston M.D.

DATED this twelfth day of August, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein David Underwood —
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Andrew Underwood Sign

Date 13th Augt 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk, — (1) Hon. Sheriff's Substitute
of the (2) County of Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew
Underwood, Kinghorn Farm, Dumfries
Certificates under the hands of George R. Livingston,
and George Fowler Cumming, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) David Underwood, Kinghorn Farm, Dumfries (Retaining Brother), and that the said David Underwood is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Underwood as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Underwood, — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Fifteenth day of August, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[*Signature*] John Clerk

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9241.

David Underwood.

Adm: 13 August 1904.

17,466.

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

PPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

the undersigned (1) Thomas Spence
ng desirous to transfer Matthew Dickie Spence
ntly a Patient in Haddington District Asylum and (2) detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the Edinburgh Royal Institution

to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(1) Insert Christian and Surname.

(2) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Matthew Dickie Spence
Sex and Age,	27
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Tailor
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been insane,	Thomas Spence Father 59 High Street Haddington

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*Signature of Applicant*) Thomas Spence

(3) Father

(3) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. If a Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "Inspector of Poor of the Parish of

DATED this 6th day of August One thousand nine hundred and four.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned James Bruce Macbean

(1) Name Asylum. hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Haddington District Asy

personally examined Matthew Dickie Spence who has b

(2) Insert Date of Admission. Patient in said Asylum since (2) April 6th 1904 and I certify

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be. the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) not epileptic, (3) non

(3) but dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental St

(4) Describe Mental State. the Patient, that (4) he is possessed of a variety of delus
as that he is heir to the Throne —

(5) Describe Bodily State. and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) it is good

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make rem

to the (1) Crichton Royal Institution Asylum inadvisable;

(4) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be. I further certify that (4) the following are facts known to me as to the

history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I th

ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient :—

He has occasionally manifested sudden impul
during which he has attacked those near hi

(Signature) J. Bruce Macbean

(Medical Qualification) M.D.

(Date) 6th August 1904

No. 9898.
Matthew Dickie Spence.
Adm: 15 August 1904.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transf

of Matthew Dickie Spence

from Haddington District Asylum

to Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries,

and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medic

Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from th

date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

John Macpherson Secretary
Commissioner

Dated at Edinburgh, this 8th day of August One

thousand nine hundred and four.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

9th April, 1904.

ENC

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) Cour of~~ of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes, at Dumfries.-

The Petition of Bennet Bruce Burley; 29 Queen's Square. Glasgow.

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Bennet Bruce Burley

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Bennet Bruce Burley to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Bennet B. Burley

(3) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (3) day of August, One thousand nine hundred and four years.-

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Bennet Bruce Burley.
2. Sex and Age,	Male; 31 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Light Porter.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	29 Queen's Square, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do do
8. Length of time Insane,	Several months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	District Asylum at Bothwell.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Bennet Bruce Burley 29 Queen's Square. Glasgow; father. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or appeal. If not previously under treatment, write the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th day of August, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Bennet B. Burley

T. & A. C.—Sept. 1903.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Carmichael
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians &
and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, G
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29 Lum
Square, Glasgow,
Lanark, —separately from any other Medical Practitio
visited and personally examined (4) Bennet Bruce Burle
residing there, Light Porter, and
the said Bennet Bruce Burley is a (5) person
of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detai
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull
morose, & foolish in manner and appe
his general intelligence is defective; and
foolish and irrational in his ideas.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His father states that he was always defe
in general intelligence; that he is impulsiv
irritable, and difficult to manage; and that he
himself in a foolish way, and can give
rational explanation of his conduct.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carmichael L.R.C.P.
Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent W. Gl

DATED this 12th day of August One thousa
nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Lamie Brown,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians &
and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Gl
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29 Lumsd
Glasgow, Lanark, —separately from any other Medical Practitione
visited and personally examined (4) Bennet Bruce Burley
residing there, Light Porter, and the
the said Bennett Bruce Burley, is a (5) person
of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His general bea
demeanour, His Talkative history of his past
His General conduct and his peculiar acti
policies. Want of General intellectual applic
and intelligence. His Physiognomical & phren

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
History of Epilepsy. Very excitable irrit
when roused, & very difficult to control
His tendency to indulge attack seems ar
checked.

Name and Medical Designation, A. Lamie Brown. M.R.C.S.P.E. M
Place of Abode, 33 Polkemmet Road Pollok

DATED this 17th day of August, One thousand
nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carmichael,
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, &
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 29 Queen's Square Glasgow.
in the County of the Town of Burgh of
seen and personally examined
Bennet Bruce Burley Jr.
, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State residence of Patient.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. Carmichael

DATED this 15th day of August, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Bennet Bruce Burley Jr.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Bennet B. Burley 29 Queen Square Glasgow.

Date 15th August 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk — (1) Honorary Sheriff-Substitute, of the Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries: — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Bennet Bruce Burley 29 Queen's Square Glasgow — Certificates under the hands of John Carmichael — and Alexander Laurie Brown, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Bennet Bruce Burley Jr. 29 Queen's Square, Glasgow. (Father's Son), — and that the said Bennet Bruce Burley Jr. — is a (5) Person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Bennet Bruce Burley Jr. — as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Bennet Bruce Burley Jr., — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Sixteenth day of August, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public, *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

[Signature] John Clerk

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9243.

Bennet Bruce Burley.

Adm: 15 August 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — ~~of the (2) Shire~~ of Dumfries & Galloway, and his Substitutes, — at Dumfries.

The Petition of John Carson, Inspector of Poor, Kirkmabreck.

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Mc. Cracken or Welsh, — your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Mc. Cracken or Welsh — to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Carson

Dated this Sixteenth (4) day of August, — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Mc. Cracken (married name Welsh)
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 74 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Unknown.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Harbour Street, Creetown.
8. Length of time Insane,	For a week (Has been always peculiar)
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes so far as known.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	74 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of existing Attack,	one week.
13. Supposed Cause,	not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Portpatrick.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Mc. Cracken (Brother). Launceston, Cornwall. not known.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, state when, and date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Sixteenth day of August — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Carson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Norman James McKie
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Doctor of Medicine
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Harbour St Cregtown, Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie M Cracken or Welsh Harbour Street, Cregtown, Pauper, and that the said Jessie M Cracken or Welsh, is a (5) insane person, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is very frightened, thinks covered with perforations, very excited, speech incoherent, excited and evidently suffering from delusions.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Was always peculiar for some time has had a delusion that Mrs Ross had the late Mr Ross concealed behind the plaster of the wall. For last few days been excited and violent.

Mrs Ross
Harbour Street
Cregtown.

Name and Medical Designation, Norman James McKie M.B.

Place of Abode, 1st Arthur Street Newton Stewart

Dated this fifteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, David Smith
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow, General Practitioner,
and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Harbour Street Cregtown, Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie M Cracken or Welsh, Harbour Street, Cregtown, Pauper, and that the said Jessie M Cracken or Welsh is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her speech is excessively incoherent, but in her rambling always returns to the fact that she is being robbed by her neighbours who have access to her room through cracks in the door, and through cracks in the plaster work of her rooms.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
That for some weeks she has been complaining of annoyances from people who are knocking holes in the walls and spying upon her and that sometimes they gain access but try to murder her.

Mrs Wm Lawson
Harbour St
Cregtown
(Facts for proposer in which Rel lives)

Name and Medical Designation, David Smith M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Park Crescent Cregtown

Dated this fifteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Smith, being (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master of Surgery, Glas. Univ. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Harbour Street, in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined Jessie McCracken or Welsh, Harbour Street, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Smith

DATED this 17th day of August, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Jessie Mc. Cracken or Welsh to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address John Carson Maybum Creetown

Date August 16th 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk, Esquire, Honorary-Sheriff-Substitute (1) of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) John Carson, Inspector of Poor, Kirkmabreck, Certificates under the hands of Norman James McKie and David Smith, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie McCracken or Welsh, Harbour Street, Creetown, (Pauper) and that the said Jessie McCracken or Welsh is (5) an insane person, a person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie McCracken or Welsh as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie McCracken or Welsh which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Seventeenth day of August, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[Signature] John Clerk

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9294.

Jessie McCracken or Welsh
(Portpatrick)

Adm: 16 August 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Samuel Dickson Morrison Inspector of Poor of Whithorn humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Richardson, Botany Street, Wigtown your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Richardson to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) S. D. Morrison

DATED this seventeenth (4) day of August One thousand ~~eight hundred and~~ nine hundred and four

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Richardson
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 18.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pauper, out-door labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Wigtown, Botany Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Wigtown.
8. Length of time Insane,	uncertain
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 14
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four years or so
13. Supposed Cause,	Lack of proper Control
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Whithorn
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	From birth
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Half-sister, Annie Richardson Old Ha', Newton Stewart none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this seventeenth day of August One thousand ~~eight hundred and~~ nine hundred and four

(To be signed by the party applying) S. D. Morrison

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Henry Murray Ayrshire being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edin & Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians of Edin and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Wigtown Poorhouse Wigtownshire in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Richardson a pauper and that the said Mary Richardson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is filthy in her personal habits & unable to converse intelligently can only answer "yes" or "no" & often at random - She was brought in by police being found sleeping in a plantation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

From Inspectors of poor; that when dismissed from Poorhouse she always sleeps out in fields or Matron of Poorhouse & Mrs Aird Galloway says she per parish instruction be kept

Name and Medical Designation, John Henry Murray L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, Wigtown

DATED this Thirteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Harmar Dugdale being a (1) M. B. C. M. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bottom Street Wigtown Wigtown in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Richardson a pauper and that the said Mary Richardson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) On being questioned she only answers "Yes" or "No"; she refuses to stay in any situation and prefers to wander about the country sleeping out of doors.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The Inspector of Poor, Mr Harrison, states that she will only work when she chooses and at what she chooses and if checked sulks and refuses to do any more. She is unhealthy in her person

Name and Medical Designation, J. H. Dugdale M. B. C. M.

Place of Abode St Ninians, Whithorn.

DATED this sixteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Mackie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries and Galloway
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Samuel Dickson
Morrison Inspector of Poor Whithorn
Certificates under the hands of John Murray Arnoldy Surgeon & Physician Kirkton
and John Hannay Douglas M.B. Ch.M. Whithorn, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Mary Richardson Botany Street Kirkton pauper and that the said
Mary Richardson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Richardson as a Patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Richardson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this seventeenth day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four

Wm Mackie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Southern Counties
Asylum of Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9245.

Mary Richardson.

(Cohithorn)

Adm: 18 August 1904

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries of Galloway, — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of Jane Wylie. Lalghar, Knock, Belfast;

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Wylie ——————

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Father, — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Wylie, —————— to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jane Wylie.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within thirteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twentieth (4) day of August, — One thousand nine hundred and four years. —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Wylie.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 64.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Formerly Bursar.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Brown's Bay. Larne.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	First attack August 1893.
9. Whether First Attack,	Fifth attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	53.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Institution. Dumfries.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	14 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous attacks.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jane Wylie (Daughter) Lalghar. Knock. Belfast. Mother & Sister (both deceased)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has previously been in an Institution, state latest date and admission or provisional admission there. If previously under treatment elsewhere, state fully.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th day of August, — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Jane Wylie.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Allan
being a (1) M.B. Ch.B. of Edin.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Infirmary, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Wylie, Brown's Bay, Larne, and that the said John Wylie is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient states that he is miserable: that he is dead, has no breath in his body & that his pulse has stopped. His face & general attitude all indicate intense morbid mental depression.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Allan M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Royal Infirmary Dumfries.

DATED this 19th day of August, One thousand nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Wylie, Brown's Bay, Larne, Ireland, and that the said John Wylie, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very depressed and miserable looking. Says the weight of this depression on his head has crushed his brain and destroyed it; has stopped his breath and his pulse and that he is dead. I have previously certified him as insane.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Frederick Hugh Clarke M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street Dumfries.

DATED this Twentieth day of August One thousand nine hundred and four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Allan,
being (1) M.B. Ch.B.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Royal Infirmary Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined John Wylie Brown's Bay, Lurne, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Allan M.B. Ch.B.

DATED this 19th day of August, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein John Wylie
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, J. W. Janet Wylie Daughter

Signature and Address J. Wylie Lalghan Knock
Date 14th August 1904 Belfast.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clark, (1) Hon. Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jane Wylie
Lalghan, Nurse, Belfast,
Certificates under the hands of John Allan,
and Frederick Hugh Clarke, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Wylie Brown's Bay, Lurne, Belfast,
and that the said John Wylie, is a (5) lunatic of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Wylie, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Wylie, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or her, Father, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty-second day of August, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] John Clerk

No. 9276.

John Wylie.

Adm: 19 August 1904.

N.B.—*This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum for the Order of the Sheriff obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of MILES M'INNES, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Robert Keenan your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Keenan to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) (p.) Miles McInnes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Nineteenth — (*) day of August — 1904

One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Keenan
2. Sex and age,	Male, 56
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Millworker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous place of abode,	3 Northcote Place.
7. Place where found and examined,	3 Northcote Place.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	49.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Asylum. March, 1897.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	19th August, 1904.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane	Sarah Hastings or Keenan, wife, residing at 3 Northcote Place, Dumfries — No.
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Nineteenth — day of August — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, George Gordon Cumming being a (1) Batch of Med & Batch of Surg of Edinb Uni and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Northcote Place Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Keenan and that the said Robert Keenan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has an insane appearance and behaves in an irresponsible manner. He has threatened to do away with himself and imagines everybody is speaking about him and trying to injure him.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His wife says he has threatened and also attempted to do away with himself. He never allows them to rest at night and requires constant attention.

Name of Medical Designation, George Gordon Cumming

Place of Abode, 10 Gordon St.

DATED this nineteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, George Robert Symington being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Northcote Place Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Keenan pauper 3 Northcote Place Dumfries and that the said Robert Keenan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His insane manner & appearance. Says everybody is talking about him & saying evil things about him. He says he is tried & to will destroy himself.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His wife, Sarah Keenan, tells me that he has already attempted to poison himself and that she has not control over him.

Name of Medical Designation, George R. Symington M.D.

Place of Abode, 47 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this nineteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Gordon Cumming being (1) Bach of Med Bach of Surg. & Edinb. Univ. hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Northcote Place, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Robert Keenan, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo. Gordon Cumming M.B. C.M.

DATED this nineteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Robert Keenan to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address, Miles Mc Innes 28 Queen St, Dumfries.

Date, 19th August, 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk, Esquire, Honorary Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles Mc Innes, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries Certificates under the hands of George Gordon Cumming and George Robert Livingston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Robert Keenan, 3 Northcote Place, Dumfries, Pauper, and that the said Robert Keenan, is a (2) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Keenan as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Robert Keenan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twentieth day of August One thousand nine hundred and four years. ~~Three words deleted.~~

John Clerk

To the Superintendent of the Public *Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.*

No. 9277.

Name, Robert Keenan,
(Dumfries)

Date of Admission, 19 August 1904

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway, —— *and his Substitutes,* at Dumfries.

The Petition of Mrs. Lavinia Prescott Keyworth, C/o Sir Robert Pullar, Bayside, Perth;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Ray Keyworth, ——

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Husband, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Ray Keyworth, —— to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Lavinia Prescott Keyworth.

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twentieth (4) day of August, —One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Ray Keyworth.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 51 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Auditor.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Honolulu. H. I.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Honolulu. H. I.
8. Length of time Insane,	Do not know.
9. Whether First Attack,	Cannot tell not knowing.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Do not know.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Barnwood House. from May 21. 1904.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About two years.
13. Supposed Cause,	Do not know.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Talks in that way often.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Has been to me twice. None.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Henry Charles Keyworth. William Keyworth both brothers. former at 84 Gough Road Edgbaston. Birmingham. the latter Wilmslow Cheshire. Mr. Keyworth insane for three months.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If Patient has previously in an Asylum, state name and date of latest admission thereto. If previously under treatment elsewhere state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twentieth day of August, — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Lavinia Prescott Keyworth.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Greig Souter, ——
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, Edin. ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Barmoor House, Gloucester, —— in the County of Gloucester, —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Ray Heyworth - late of Honolulu - now at Barmoor House, Gloucester, and that the said Thomas Ray Heyworth, —— is a (5) person of unsound mind —— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is depressed & despondent. He says that life has no interest or pleasure for him and that his one desire is that he might die. He is incapable of doing anything which requires concentration and he says that if he reads a book or a paper he forgets all about it in a few minutes.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Greig Souter M.B.

Place of Abode, Barmoor House Gloucester

DATED this seventeenth day of August, — One thousand nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Dundas Helm ——
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Citadel Station - Carlisle, —— in the County of Cumberland — separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Ray Heyworth, late of Honolulu — and that the said Thomas Ray Heyworth, —— is a (5) person of unsound Mind —— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He appeared extremely depressed. said he did not wish to live and that it was unfortunate that he was alive.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) David Christian an attendant in charge states that Mr Heyworth has been much depressed on the journey and that he refused to take food. also that he seemed to [illegible] in his conversation

Name and Medical Designation, Robt Dundas Helm M.B.

Place of Abode, B. Portland Hse. Carlisle

DATED this 20th day of August, — One thousand nine hundred and four —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Greig Souter, being (1) a Doctor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Barnwood House in the County of Gloucester, seen and personally examined Thomas Ray Keyworth, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries (Crichton Royal Institution).

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

James Greig Souter

DATED this 17th day of August, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Thomas Ray Keyworth, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife.

Signature and Address Lavinia P. Keyworth. c/o Sir Robert Pullar. Tayside Perth.

Date 20th August 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk, Esquire, Honorary Sheriff-substitute, of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Mrs. Lavinia Prescott Keyworth, c/o Sir Robert Pullar, Tayside, Perth, Certificates under the hands of James Greig Souter, and Robert Dundas Helm, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Thomas Ray Keyworth, Barnwood House, Gloucester, Petitioner's husband, and that the said Thomas Ray Keyworth, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Ray Keyworth, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Ray Keyworth, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Twenty-second day of August, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[Signature] Sheriff Clerk.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9248.

Thomas Ray Keyworth

Adm: 20 August 1914.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff— *of the* ~~Dumfriesshire~~ Galloway, *and his Substitutes,—* ~~Dumfries~~,

The Petition of John Laurie, Inspector of Poor, in the Parish of Annan.

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Peter John Robinson your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Peter John Robinson to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Laurie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this 22nd (4) day of August,— One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Peter John Robinson.
2. Sex and Age,	male. age 35 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Mariner.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	unknown.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Police Station, Annan.
8. Length of time Insane,	unknown.
9. Whether First Attack,	unknown.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	unknown.
13. Supposed Cause,	do.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	do.
15. Whether Suicidal,	do.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	doubtful.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Annan meantime.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	no information.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has previously been in an Asylum state all dates of latest admission or discharge there. If previously under Examination or Treatment state fully.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22nd day of August,— One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Laurie

T. A. C.—August 1901. P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, George Guille Caldwell

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Police Station, Annan, in the County

visited and personally examined (4) Peter John Robinson, supposed mariner, residence unknown, (Stonehaven) a pauper, and that the said Peter John Robinson is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restless disposition. Talkative manner & murmuring speech, sometimes wholly unintelligible. States he is a mariner, present station at Glasgow when in reality at Belfast he has come from Stonehaven in 2 hours. His idea is extravagant, as regards deep sea catch.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Found walking streets in shirt-sleeves, trousers though wet through by rain; Muttering & talking to himself — round — Police at Annan

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. Guille Caldwell, M.

Place of Abode, Edinam House, Annan

DATED this 22nd day of August, — One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Murdoch,

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon.

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Station Annan, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Peter John Robinson, supposed mariner, of unknown residence, a pauper, and that the said Peter John Robinson, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). His manner is restless & excitable. His conversation is rambling & incongruous. He has extravagant ideas of wealth & power. Says he can come from Stonehaven to Annan & believes himself now to be viz. Aberdeen, in two hours.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7). The police inform me he was found muttering to himself in an aimless way & can give no coherent account of himself.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm. Murdoch, M.B.

Place of Abode, Friars Park. Annan.

DATED this twenty second day of August, — One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Guille Caldwell ——— (1) State medical qualification.
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of the University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Police Station Annan (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Dumfriesshire ——, seen and personally examined
Peter John Robinson, ———, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
at (3) Dumfries. (3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo. Guille Caldwell M.B.C.M.

DATED this 22nd day of August, ——One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Brechin Royal Institution
Asylum to receive therein Peter John Robinson, ———
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address John Laurie, Annan

Date 22nd Aug. 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute
of (4) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, (4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) John Laurie, (5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
Inspector of Poor, Annan
Certificates under the hands of George Guille Caldwell, ——— (6) Insert Name and Designation.
and William Murdoch, ——— being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Peter (6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
John Robinson, Police Station, Annan, (Pauper,) and that the said
Peter John Robinson, is a (7) person of unsound (7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
mind, ———
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Peter John Robinson as a Patient into the
(8) Public Asylum of Brichton Royal Institution and I authorize (8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Peter John
Robinson, ——— which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Twenty fourth day of August,
One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (9) Public (9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
Asylum of Brichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries

[Signature] Geo: Campion

No. 9279.

Peter John Robinson.
(annan)

Adm: 22 August 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway — *and his Substitutes, at* ~~Dumfries~~,

The Petition of William Harkness Joiner, Kirkstyle ~~Briemylaw~~, Ewes, Dumfriesshire, —

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Armstrong or Harkness your Petitioner's (3) Step-mother, ——

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Armstrong or Harkness — to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) William Harkness.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 17th — (4) day of August — One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Armstrong or Harkness
2. Sex and Age,	Female 68 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	40 Caroline St Langholm
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	Been getting more and more weak-minded for two years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	67 or thereby
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two years more or less
13. Supposed Cause,	Age, cerebral softening, perhaps husband's death
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Harkness, Joiner, Kirkstyle, parish of Ewes, Stepson. I understand several relatives have died from Softening of brain
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously been in an asylum state on date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under observation or treatment state it.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 17th — day of August — One thousand nine hundred and four

(*To be signed by the party applying*) William Harkness.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Hyslop Mason.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 40 Caro
Street Langholm
Dumfries
in the Co
separately from any other Medical Practi
visited and personally examined (4) Helen Hartwood Armstrong
40 Caroline Street Langholm
and
the said Helen Hartwood Armstrong is a (5) person
unsound mind
and a proper person to be det
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follo
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is dirty and unwashed, She evidently can
put on her clothes properly, having put on her
outside her other clothing. Her memory is very
She did not recognise me although she has kno
many years. She forgot having seen me two

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Mina Little 38 Caroline Street Langholm a
neighbour tells me that for the last year or
has been getting more and more unfit to look aft
She does not know how to cook her food and will
potatoes and cabbages. She sleeps little and wanders

Name and Medical Designation, James Hyslop Mason

Place of Abode, Esk Villa Langholm

DATED this Seventeenth day of August — One thou
nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Young
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Phys
Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 40 Caro
Street Langholm
Dumfries
in the Coun
separately from any other Medical Practitio
visited and personally examined (4) Helen Hartwood Arm
40 Caroline St Langholm
and
the said Helen Hartwood Armstrong is a (5) person
unsound mind
and a proper person to be deta
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follo
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Self &
She spoke of herself as living at Bump
(where she stayed many years ago) with her father and
She then spoke of her father as having died years ag
the mother alive and well. Spoke of having a cou
Says she has never been married, had no
She is dirty and unwashed evidently Eats meals & lea

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Little upstairs tells that she cooks his
the table for her husband every day (He has been dea
She sees her today eating coals today. She
Greater appetite than other article

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Young

Place of Abode, Rose Vale Lan

DATED this 17th day of August — One thousa
nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Inglis Mason
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Edinr. Univ.,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Langholm
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Helen Harkness or Armstrong, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Southern Counties Institution. Dumfries,
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

James Inglis Mason MB &c

DATED this Seventeenth day of August — One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum to receive therein Helen Harkness or Armstrong to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Stepson

Signature and Address William Harkness.

Date 17 August 1904

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Clerk — (1) Honorary Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) William Harkness, sometime residing at Eaves Langholm Certificates under the hands of James Inglis Mason, and Andrew Young, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Helen Harkness or Armstrong, widow, residing at Langholm, and that the said Helen Harkness or Armstrong is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Armstrong or Harkness as a patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Southern Counties at Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Armstrong or Harkness, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twentieth day of August, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public Asylum of Southern Counties, Dumfries:

[Signature] John Clerk

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9280.

Helen Armstrong or
Harkness.

Adm: 22 August 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (1) Shire of Wigtown *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Peter Findlay Joiner Port William

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Findlay your Petitioner's (2) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Findlay to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Dumfries

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Peter Findlay

DATED this Twentieth (3) day of August One thousand nine hundred and four

(3) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Findlay
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 44
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Port William
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	Three weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	44
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3)	Never before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Change of Life
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Peter Findlay Port William Husband None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(3) If Patient has previously in an Asylum, state name and date of latest admission or approximate date thereto. If at present under Asylum or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twentieth day of August One thousand nine hundred and four

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Peter Findlay

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Fleming Smith being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Portobello parish of Moorhouse Lothian in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Gibson or Findlay wife of Peter Findlay joiner Portobello and that the said Mrs Mary Gibson or Findlay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She says that she has spoken nothing but lies, that she has committed unpardonable sin & that she is refused by poverty as punishment.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Harrison wife of James Harrison mason Portobello tells me that she is in poverty & that she will not take her food in order that there may be more for the family

Name and Medical Designation, James F Smith M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Whitburn

Dated this twentieth day of August One thousand nine hundred and four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Lindsay Scott being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Portobello Parish of Moorhouse Wig Town in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Gibson or Findlay wife of Peter Findlay, joiner, Portobello and that the said Mrs Mary Gibson or Findlay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She stated she was the silent person & that she was absolutely poverty stricken and that she had tried to kill herself by tying a piece of tape round her neck.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her daughter Agnes Findlay reported that she had found her choking with a piece of tape tightly round her neck.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm L. Scott L.R.C.P.

Place of Abode Portobello

Dated this twentieth day of August One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Mackie Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the ~~(2)~~ Dumfries and Galloway ~~&~~
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Findlay, Joiner, Portwilliam
Certificates under the hands of James Fleming Smith M.B.C.M. Whithorn
and William McDonald Selby M.B.C.M. Portwilliam being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Mrs mary Gibson or Findlay wife of Petitioner and that the said
Mrs mary Gibson or Findlay is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs mary Gibson or Findlay as a patient into the (6) Southern Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs mary Gibson or Findlay which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Wigtown] this twentieth day of August One thousand nine hundred four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Southern Lunatics Asylum of Dumfries

[Signature] Wm Mackie

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9281.

Mary Gibson Findlay.

Adm: 22 August 1904.

N.B.—*This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum until the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of MILES M'INNES, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Thomas Purcell _____ your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Purcell _____ _____ to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying).....Miles Mc Innes.....

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twentyninth (*) day of August _____ One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1 Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Purcell.
2 Sex and age,	Male, 45.
3 Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4 Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Labourer.
5 Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6 Previous place of abode,	142 Irish Street.
7 Place where found and examined,	Burgh Police Office.
8 Length of time Insane,	a few days.
9 Whether First Attack,	No.
10 Age (if known) on First Attack,	✓
11 When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	✓
12 Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known.
13 Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14 Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15 Whether Suicidal,	No.
16 Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17 Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries.
18 Date of becoming Chargeable,	26th August, 1904.
19 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane	Mary Ann Shortridge Purcell, Wife,- 62 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow,- No.
20 Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twentysixth day of August _____ One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) (P.) Miles McInnes.....
ASYO.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(4) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(6) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Gordon Cumming being a (2) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (3) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (4) Burgh Police Office Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (5) Thomas Purcell 142 Irish St Dumfries and that the said Thomas Purcell is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(7) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (7) His general appearance indicative of melancholia. He difficult in getting him to answer questions. He cant give any satisfactory account of himself during the past few days.

(8) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (8) He admits having been off his head 12 months ago. His mother informed me that he has been very strange for the past four months.

Name of Medical Designation. George Gordon Cumming. L.R.C.P.

Place of Abode, 16 Gordon St.

DATED this Twenty sixth day of August One thousand nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) and that the said is a (5) and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation. _____

Place of Abode, _____

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo. Gordon Cumming
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery of Edinb Univ
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Burgh Police Office Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Thomas Purcell, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Dated this Twenty Sixth day of August One thousand nine hundred and Four.

Geo. Gordon Cumming.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Thomas Purcell
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor,

Signature and Address, (1) Miles McEmes 28 Queen Street Dfs.
A.P.W.

Date, 26th August, 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Sheriff-Substitute
of the County of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1)
Certificates under the hands of
and , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2)
and that the said is a (3)
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this day of One thousand nine hundred and

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 9282.

Name, Thomas Purcell.
(Dumfries)

Date of Admission, 26 August 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff — of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, — and his Substitutes, — at Dumfries

The Petition of John Keith Robertson, - of 20 Ardgowan Square Greenock:

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Elizabeth Keith Robertson,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Elizabeth Keith Robertson, — to the Crichton Institution, Dumfries, — and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Keith Robertson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ~~twenty fourth~~ twenty seventh (27.8.04) (4) day of August, One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Elizabeth Keith Robertson.
2. Sex and Age,	Female, aged 29 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Student.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	20 Ardgowan Square Greenock.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do. Do. ~~Not~~ Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	Three years, or so.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 26 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Nowhere else than at home.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three years.
13. Supposed Cause,	Over-study.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Keith Robertson, 20 Ardgowan Square Greenock, Father. - No member of family ever insane -
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously been in an asylum state date, latest or approximate. If previously under examination or treatment state so.

I certify, that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~twenty fourth~~ twenty seventh (27.8.04) day of August — One thousand nine hundred and four.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Keith Robertson

T. A. C.—Dec. 1902. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, [illegible] being a (1) [illegible] and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) [illegible] in the County of [illegible] separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) [illegible] and the said [illegible] is a (5) [illegible] and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) [illegible]

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) [illegible]

Name and Medical Designation, [illegible]

Place of Abode, [illegible]

DATED this [illegible] day of [illegible], One thousand nine hundred and [illegible].

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Elizabeth Keith Robertson, Spinster, 20 Rosewan Square, Glasgow and the said Margaret Eliz: Keith Robertson, is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very noisy and excitable. Makes horrible charges of immorality against her father and brother. Says her home is a perfect hell, and that she is constantly followed & shadowed when there.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Frederick Hugh Clarke M.B.

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street, Dumfries

DATED this twenty first day of August, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Wallace
being (1) Physician and Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 20 Craigpark Terrace, Greenock
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Margaret Elizabeth Keith Robertson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

James Wallace, M.D.

DATED this twenty-fifth day of August — One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Margaret Elizabeth Keith Robertson, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address John Keith Robertson

Date Twenty fifth day of August One Thousand nine Hundred and four.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk, Esquire, Honorary (1) Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway ~~at~~ at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Keith Robertson, 20 Craigpark Square, Greenock, Certificates under the hands of James Wallace, and Frederick Hugh Clarke, — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Elizabeth Keith Robertson, 20 Craigpark Square, Greenock, Pet. & Applt. and that the said Margaret Elizabeth Keith Robertson, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Elizabeth Keith Robertson as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Elizabeth Keith Robertson, — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this twenty-ninth day of August One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] John Clerk

No. 9283.

Margaret Eliz. Keith Robertson.

Adm: 26 August 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries and Galloway, — *and his Substitutes,* — at Dumfries.

The Petition of Maria Ewing, residing at Glendhu, Belfast:—

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Ewing, —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) husband — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Ewing, — to the Crichton Royal Institution, — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Maria Ewing

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty ninth (4) day of August — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Ewing.
2. Sex and Age,	Male — age 62.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Merchant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant Church of Ireland.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glendhu, Strandtown, Belfast
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glendhu.
8. Length of time Insane,	One week.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	"
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	sometime.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One week.
13. Supposed Cause,	Business worries.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Treatment.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Ewing wife of Patient resides at Glendhu, Belfast — none known to be insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none —

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state the date of latest admission or approval thereto. If previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of August — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Maria Ewing

T. & A. C.—DEC. 1902.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry Lawrence M'Keisick,
being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Physicians
in London,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glenthu
Down, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Ewing,
of Glenthu Co Down,
the said William Ewing is a (5) person
of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Delusions — Thinks he has given away £ 5 millions
Threats of suicide. committed by him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, H. L. M'Keisick M.D.
Place of Abode, 17 University Square Belfast

DATED this 27th day of August, One thousand
nine hundred and four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crosby
Institution, Dunipace,
Dunipace, separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) William Ewing. Linen Merch
Glenthu, Co: Down, Ireland and that
the said William Ewing, is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He very depres
Says he is ruined in business, and that he h
caused his relatives to lose money in his bus
by fraud. States that he ought to be in pris

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Jam
Peters Ewing, Helens Bay, Co. Down, nephew of th
patient tells me that the statements of this pat
about having ruined people are delusions.

Name and Medical Designation, Frederick Hugh Clarke M.B.
Place of Abode, Charlotte Street, Dunipace

DATED this twenty eighth day of August, One thousand
nine hundred and four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Henry Lawrence McKisack M.D., being (1) Member of the Royal College of Physicians — hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glendhu Belfast in the County of Down, seen and personally examined William Ewing, Glendhu, Co Down —, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries;

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

H. L. M'Kisack M.D.

DATED this 27th day of August One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries Asylum to receive therein William Ewing to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Wife

Signature and Address Maria Ewing Glendhu

Date 27 August 1904. Belfast

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk, Esquire, Honorary (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Ewing, Glendhu, Belfast, Certificates under the hands of Henry Lawrence M'Kisack, and Frederick Hugh Clarke — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Ewing, Glendhu, Belfast (Petr's Husband) and that the said William Ewing, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Ewing — as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Ewing, — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries, —] this Twenty-ninth day of August One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, at Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] John Clerk

No. 9284.

William Ewing.

Adm: 28 August 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (1) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — ~~of the (1) Court~~ of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—a*[1] Dumfries

The Petition of Francis Dodds, Inspector of Poor, Thornhill.

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Samuel Thorburn — Thornhill,

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) Client Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Samuel Thorburn, Thornhill to the Crichton Royal Institution, —and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Frances Dodds

(3) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th — (3) day of August, — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Samuel Thorburn.
2. Sex and Age,	Male — 57.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Coal agent. is so still.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Gowkthorn (Parish of ~~Lochrutton~~ Dunscore)
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Thornhill.
8. Length of time Insane,	not known exactly but only a few weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (4)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Morton Parish.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Thorburn, Drumlanrig St Thornhill (wife).
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(4) If patient has previously been in an Asylum state when and date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under Examination or treatment, state fully.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of August — One thousand nine hundred and four years

(To be signed by the party applying) Frances Dodds

T. & A. C.—June 1902. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Dunlop,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surg
(Glas Univ. 1882)
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 A. Nor
Broadway St. Thornhill,
Dumfries
visited and personally examined (4) Samuel Thorburn, Coal
Agent,
the said Samuel Thorburn, is a (5) person of
unsound mind
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The miserable unhappy and Melancholic appearance his hands picking what a wicked person h absolutely refuses to work and shuns ever

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
his wife informs me that he has lain in b
two weeks and wont get up to work. S
little, and is most unhappy and mosical

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Dunlop

Place of Abode, Thornhill. Dumfries

DATED this Thirtieth day of August, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Mungo Ryder,
being a (1) Bachelor Medicine and Master in Surgery
of Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4A North
Broadway St. Thornhill,
Dumfries
visited and personally examined (4) Samuel Thorburn Coalagent
4A North Broadway St Thornhill Pauper and that
the said Samuel Thorburn, is a (5) person of
unsound mind
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) - he is depressed - has lost will power - thinks he is eternally condemned suffers for sin from which he asserts an evil influence and - confesses that he cannot appreciate himself - has feeling of something always pressing on him brain & body Confirmed Melancholia

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
his wife informs us that he refuses to work - keeps to bed & shuns everybody - prays & cries he has no soul & is a lost man.

Name and Medical Designation, Mungo Ryder M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Thornhill

DATED this thirty-first day of August — One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Dunlop, being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 4 A. North Dumfries St, Thornhill, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Samuel Thorburn, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thomas Dunlop M.B. Cm

DATED this Thirtieth day of August, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Asylum to receive therein Samuel Thorburn to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Francis Dodds Inspector of Poor Thornhill

Signature and Address Francis Dodds Thornhill

Date 30th August 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk, Honorary Sheriff Substitute of the (1) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Francis Dodds, Inspector of Poor Thornhill, Certificates under the hands of Thomas Dunlop, and Mungo Bryson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Samuel Thorburn, 4 North Dumfries Street, Thornhill, (Pauper) and that the said Samuel Thorburn, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Samuel Thorburn as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Samuel Thorburn, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this first day of September, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] John Clerk

No. 9285.

Samuel Thorburn.
(Norton)

Adm: 31 August 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) County of Dumfries ~~Substitute and his Substitute~~

The Petition of ~~Inspector of Poor~~ for the Parish of Innerwald.

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Patton,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Patton, to the Criechton Royal Asylum, Dumfries, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) W. Dickson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days ~~eight~~ following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 7th (4) day of Sept.r — One thousand four hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Patton.
2. Sex and Age,	male 33.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hillhead, Kirkpatrick & Fleming.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	asman.
8. Length of time Insane,	ten Days.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Was previously under treatment ten days.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Church matters.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Innerwald.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Irving - Half brother. - Hillhead, Kirkpatrick Fleming Beelzebub.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has previously in an asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 7th day of Sept.r — One thousand eight hundred and four.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) W. Dickson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Lindsay Howie, ——
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University, ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Station, Annan, —— in the County of Dumfries, —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Patton, formerly residing at Hillhead Kirkpatrick-Fleming, a pauper, and that the said Robert Patton, —— is a (5) person of unsound mind —— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is excitable in manner, has delusion about religion, says he is a poet & is going to supercede Burns. He also tells strange stories of his past recent experience and says I can see a ring round the moon & I will get a

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Inspector McIntosh corroborates above statement says he has been conversing Rev. Dr. Crichton about some of his religious ideas.

Name and Medical Designation, J. L. Howie M.B.

Place of Abode, Edward House, Annan

DATED this second day of September, One thousand ~~eight~~ hundred and four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Murdoch, M.B.
being a (1) ~~Physician and Surgeon~~ Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon, ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Station, Annan, —— in the County of Dumfries, —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Patton formerly residing at Hillhead, Kirkpatrick-Fleming a pauper, and that the said Robert Patton, —— is a (5) person of unsound mind —— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless & excitable in manner. He talks about religious matters in a disconnected way - says that he had a direct revelation from the Lord on Blackcraig-head that he has been born again & that the time of the advent of the Millennium has been revealed to him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His half-brother David Irving tells me he has been in very excitable condition - about a week ago he would rave & preach on religious matters during the night - all this being a change from his former mental condition.

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. Murdoch, M.B.

Place of Abode Friars Park, Annan.

DATED this second day of September One thousand eight hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Lindsay Howie, being (1) an M.B. from Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Robert Patton, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. L. Howie MB. Glas.

DATED this second day of September, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Robert Patton to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address W. Dickson

Date 2nd Sept. 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk, Esquire, Honorary (1) Sheriff Substitute, of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Dickson, Inspector of Poor, Kirkwall Certificates under the hands of John Lindsay Howie and William Murdoch, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Patton, Hillhead, Kirkpatrick-Fleming (a pauper), and that the said Robert Patton, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Patton as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Patton which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Fifth day of September, One thousand ~~eight hundred and~~ nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] John Clerk

No. 9286.

Robert Patton.

(Lincoln)

Adm: 2 September 1904

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) ~~Sheriff~~ Sheriff — *of the* (2) ~~Stewartry~~ Dumfries of Galloway, ——— *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Robert Craig Robinson, 4H Warwick Road, Carlisle.

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Robinson, ———

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Father, ———

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Robinson, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Craig Robinson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventh (4) day of September, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Robinson.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 65 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Merchant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Congregationalist.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 Cavendish Place. Carlisle.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	New Cumnock, & Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	—
9. Whether First Attack,	No. Fifth.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	62 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Institution. Dumfries. 1901, 1902, 1903
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	R. Craig Robinson - (Son). 4H Warwick Road. Carlisle.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum or Hospital, state name and date of latest residence approximate thereto. If patient was previously under Certificate and Order or Treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixth day of September, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party appying) Robert Craig Robinson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Rich? Gilbertson Robertson
being a (1) lic. Royal Col. Phys. Ed. & Lic. Fact. Phys. & S
Glas;
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) House of
Mid Cumnock,
Ayr
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Robinson, of Carlis
and that the said James Robinson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Nervous Manner with jerky nervous movem
talks of immense trading Speculations out
of all proportion to his possibilities. -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states that quite contrary to his
habit he at times gets very excited and has th
to "double her up," and that, thus been writing
telegraphing for large orders of goods which would ruin
firm if supplied.

Name and Medical Designation, Rs Robertson, Phys. & S

Place of Abode, Mid Cumnock

DATED this fifth day of September, One thousand nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery
of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton
Royal Institution,
Dumfries,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Robinson, Merchant
4 Lawnmarket Main Carlisle
and that the said James Robinson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His insane appearance and manner
& nervous and emotional.
Talks Mining shares, cattle and prod
out of all proportion.
& has irritable tumours on his hea

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.Ch

Place of Abode, 2 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this seventh day of September, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Richd Gilbertson Herbertson, being (1) L.R.C.P.Ed. & L.F.P.S. Glas., hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) House of Waters, in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined James Robinson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R G Herbertson

DATED this fifth day of September, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein James Robinson, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son.

Signature and Address Robert Craig Robinson 76 Warwick Rd Carlisle

Date 6th Sept. 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk, Esquire, Honorary Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Robert Craig Robinson, 76 Warwick Road, Carlisle, Certificates under the hands of Richard Gilbertson Herbertson and Peter Murray Kerr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined James Robinson 4 Lavendyck Place Carlisle (Petitioner's Father) and that the said James Robinson, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said James Robinson as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Robinson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(6) Insert Name and Designation.

(7) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(8) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this eighth day of September, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (9) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[Signature] John Clerk

(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9284.

James Robinson.

Adm: 6 September 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,* — at Dumfries:

The Petition of Emily Mary Kinsman, Dalry, Kirkcudbright:—

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Emily Mary Maria Ryder or Kinsman, your Petitioner's (3) mother, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Maria Ryder or Kinsman, — to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Emily Mary Kinsman

(4) The date of the petition must be within a fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th (4) day of September — One thousand nine hundred and Fourteen.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Maria Ryder or Kinsman.
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 71 yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentlewoman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Watford, Herts.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire.
8. Length of time Insane,	Twelve months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Twelve months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Anxiety.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Emily Mary Kinsman Daughter. Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No.

(5) If patient has previously been in an Asylum, state name and date of latest admission, approximate date thereto. If previously under examination or treatment, state where.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of August, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(To be signed by the party applying) Emily Mary Kinsman

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, David Lowson
being a (1) Doctor of medicine,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dalry,
Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ryder or Kinniman
Widow. of Watford Herts,
the said Mary Ryder or Kinniman is a (5) insane person,
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Expression, dazed & confused
Conversation - also confused -
appearance, dirty & untidy.
Delusion of some great weight on the
head - She keeps constantly moving her
hands about

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Has always been clean & tidy, but
now very dirty & untidy - Often shouts
& makes a loud noise when left alone - Has
developed of late a habit of lying.

Name and Medical Designation, David Lowson
M.D.

Place of Abode, Dalry. Galloway.

DATED this 30th day of August - One thousand nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Ernest Switzer Forde
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians
of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dalry,
Galloway
Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ryder or Kinniman,
Widow, of Watford, Herts,
the said Mary Ryder or Kinniman, is a (5) lunatic,
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Very dirty &
untidy in dress & condition & makes contradictory
statements if left alone and spoken to.
Tears her clothes in my presence & denies
having done things which I saw her do myself.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
From being clean & tidy she has become the
reverse ~~of~~ & would not take food for fear
of being poisoned - When left alone is noisy
& makes very great noise, shouting, & afterwards
laughing.

Name and Medical Designation, Ernest S. Forde L.R.C.P.

Place of Abode, Dalry. Galloway

DATED this first day of September, One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Ernest S. Forde
being (1) L.R.C.P. S.Ed. &c
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Daby Hall.
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined
Mary Ryder or Kinsman, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Ernest S. Forde

DATED this fifth day of Sept One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Mary Ryder or Kinsman,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Daughter

Signature and Address Emily Mary Kinsman, Daby, Kirkcudbright.

Date 6th September 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk, Esquire, Honorary Sheriff-Substitute
of the Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Emily Mary
Kinsman, Daby, Kirkcudbright,
Certificates under the hands of David Lowson,
and Ernest Switzer Forde, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Maria Ryder or Kinsman, Daby, Kirkcudbright (Petitioner's mother), and that the said Maria Ryder or Kinsman is an insane person, a lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Maria Ryder or Kinsman as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Maria Ryder or Kinsman, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Seventh day of September, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Dumfries.
John Clerk

No. 9288.

Maria Ryder or Kinoman

Adm: 6 September 1904.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY
6 SEP 1904
SCOTLAND

17,493.

[Form B.]

25 and 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned, JOHN R. PARKER. Inspector of Poor. RENFREW being desirous to transfer Jeanie Neville, at present a Patient in Paisley Parochial Reception and Asylum, and a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor, from the said Asylum to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries,

(1) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jeanie Neville.
2. Sex and Age,	Female.- 25 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Industrial.- Domestic.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Renfrew,
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Arthur Neville, 6 Muirfield, Renfrew, Father. No.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) John R. Parker.

(2) Inspector of Poor.

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

Dated this 5th day of September, One thousand ~~eight~~ Nine hundred and four years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

S. A. C.—May 1898.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned William George Macdonald

(1) Name Asylum. hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Riccartsbar Asylum, Paisley personally examined Jeanie Neville who has been a

(2) Insert Date of Admission. Patient in said Asylum since (2) 17th August, 1904; and I certify that the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) is not suicidal, (3) is not dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of

(4) Describe Mental State. the Patient, that (4) she is of unsound mind. She is an imbecile, unable to converse rationally or to look after herself.

(5) Describe Bodily State. and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) it is average.

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (3) Southern Counties (Dumfries) Asylum inadvisable; and

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be. I further certify that (6) there are no facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—

(Name) W. G. Macdonald,

(Medical Qualification) L.R.C.P. & S., Edin.

(Date) 5th September, 1904.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of JEANIE NEVILLE

from Paisley Parochial Asylum, Riccartsbar

to Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries,

and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

[signature] Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this sixth day of September, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four.

[signature]

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

17th August, 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway, — *and his Substitutes,* — at Dumfries:

The Petition of Mary Agnes Kilshaw. 26 Huntly Road. Fairfield. Liverpool;

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Eleanor Kilshaw, ——————

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Sister, ——————

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Eleanor Kilshaw, —————— to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary Agnes Kilshaw

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirteenth (4) day of September, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Eleanor Kilshaw.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 44 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ballinluig, Perthshire.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	19 years.
9. Whether First Attack,	—
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Institution, 1901.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	19 years.
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Mary Agnes Kilshaw
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	(Sister) 26 Huntly Road. Fairfield. Liverpool.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If never before previously in an Asylum, state such fact, and date of latest Order, as near as can be approximated to the date. If previously under treatment elsewhere, state such fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twelfth day of September, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Mary Agnes Kilshaw

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Honey Watt, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of the University of Edinburgh, and being in actual practice as a (2) House Surgeon, Dumfries Infirmary do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Dumfries & Galloway Royal Infirmary, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Eleanor Kilshaw, Ballinbug, Portpatrick, and that the said Eleanor Kilshaw, is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is weak minded - Has no memory & mutters incoherent nonsence -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Robert H. Watt MB Ch

Place of Abode, Dumfries & Galloway Royal Inf

DATED this the 12th day of September, One thousand nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, George R. Livingston, being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Edinburgh University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Eleanor Kilshaw Crichton Royal Institution, and that the said Eleanor Kilshaw, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Her insane manner and appearance. Her incoherent mutterings.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, George R. Livingston M.D

Place of Abode, 47 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this thirteenth day of September, One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Honey Watt, ——— being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery, ——— hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Dumfries 2 ——— in the County of Dumfries ——, seen and personally examined Eleanor Kilshaw, ———, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries. —

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert H. Watt MB CM

DATED this 12th day of September, — One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Eleanor Kilshaw — to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Sister

Signature and Address Mary A. Kilshaw. Fairfield.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Advocate Sheriff Substitute, of (1) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Mary Agnes Kilshaw, 26 Huntly Road, Fairfield Liverpool Certificates under the hands of Robert Hondy-Watt, ——— and George R. Livingston being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Eleanor Kilshaw, Pollicliq Perthshire, (Petitioners sister) and that the said Eleanor Kilshaw, is a (4) insane person, a person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Eleanor Kilshaw ——— as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Eleanor Kilshaw ——— which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this fourteenth day of September, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Honey Watt,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of the University of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) House Surgeon, Dumfries Infirmary
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Dumfries & Galloway Royal Infirmary, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Eleanor Kilshaw, Ballinluig, Pettotine, and that the said Eleanor Kilshaw, is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is weak minded -
Has no memory & mutters
incoherently -

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, George R. Livingston,
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Edinburgh University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Eleanor Kilshaw Crichton Royal Institution and that the said Eleanor Kilshaw, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Her insane manner and appearance.
Her incoherent mutterings.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, George R. Livingston M.D

Place of Abode, 47 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this thirteenth day of September, One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Honey Watt,
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Dumfries 2[illegible]
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Eleanor Kilshaw, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Robert H. Watt MBCM

DATED this 12th day of September, — One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Eleanor Kilshaw, — to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address

Date 12th Sept: 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute, of (2) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mary Agnes Kilshaw, 26 Huntly Road, Fairfield, Liverpool Certificates under the hands of Robert Honey-Watt, — and George R. Livingstone being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Eleanor Kilshaw, Ballinluig, Perthshire, (Petitioner's sister), and that the said Eleanor Kilshaw, is an insane person, a person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Eleanor Kilshaw as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Eleanor Kilshaw which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this fourteenth day of September, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Carmichael, being a (1) Fellow Roy: Coll: Phys: Edin: & Fellow Fac: Phys Glasg: and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ecclefechan, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Janet Graham, Ecclefechan, and that the said Miss Janet Graham is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The patient is unduly heited and restless, and is considered under the influence of delusions. She says she is the devil and that she ought to be burnt.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The other members of the family say the patient is at times violent in her excitement; that she is painfully distressed with delusions night and day, and refuses to take a sufficiency of

Name and Medical Designation, William Carmichael LRCP. Edin

Place of Abode, Kirkpatrick Fleming

Dated this ninth day of September, One thousand nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Honey Watt, being a (1) M.B. & Ch.B. of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Janet Graham from Ecclefechan, and that the said Miss Janet Graham is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says that she is the devil, & that she has no brains. Is restless mischievous & despondent.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Honey Watt

Place of Abode, Royal Infirmary Dumfries

Dated this thirteenth day of September, One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Carruthers, ——
being (1) Lic: Roy: Coll: Phys: Edinr & Ed
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Ecclefechan, in the County of Dumfries, —, seen and personally examined Miss Janet Graham —, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries;

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Carruthers

DATED this eighth day of September, One thousand nine hundred and four. —

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Janet Graham, —— to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Thomas John Graham

Date 13th September, 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Thomas John Graham, Draper, Ecclefechan, —— Certificates under the hands of William Carruthers, —— and Robert Honey Watt — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) —— Janet Graham, Ecclefechan, Dumfriesshire (Sister's sister) and that the said Janet Graham, —— is a (6) person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Graham —— as a Patient into the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Graham —— which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this fourteenth day of September, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo: Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9291.

Janet Graham.

Adm: 12 September 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries of Galloway — *and his Substitutes,* — at Dumfries.

The Petition of Dr. H. J. Dickey. Heaton Mersey. Manchester

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Henry Dickey —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Henry Dickey — to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) H. J. Dickey

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th — (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Henry Dickey.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 52 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Crichton Royal Instn Dumfries and Ballycaston. Ballyclare. Dumfries.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	52 years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Crichton Royal Institution.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	~~April~~ to Sept. 1904
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Not known.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	No.
13. Supposed Cause,	Yes.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Dr. Hugh J. Dickey (Brother) Heaton Mersey. Manchester.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If last has previously been in an Asylum, state name and date of latest admission thereto. If previously under Lunatic or treatment, state.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of September One thousand nine hundred and four

(To be signed by the party applying) H. J. Dickey

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Member of the
of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Senior Assistant Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Castle
Street Dumfries in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Henry Dickey. Jr.
Ballycarton Ballydare and that
the said Robert Henry Dickey is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

His insane appearance and manner. He is very depressed and miserable at times. Believes that he has committed the unpardonable sin & that he "is not fit to live" He cannot sleep at night

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Fifteenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Honey Watt
being a (1) M.B. & Ch.B. of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Cottage
Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Henry Dickey and that
the said Robert Henry Dickey is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has the look & manner of a person of unsound mind. He states that he has committed an unpardonable sin & that is why he is to die. He is restless, depressed & retarded

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Honey Watt M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Dumfries & Galloway Royal Infirmary

DATED this Sixteenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr being (1) Graduate of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Robert Henry Dickey, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED this Seventeenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Robert Henry Dickey — to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address H. J. Dickey. Heaton Mersey, Manchester

Date 16th Sept: 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Advocate Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Dr H. J. Dickey Heaton Mersey, Manchester, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, and Robert Henry Watt being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Robert Henry Dickey, Farmer, Ballycaston, Ballyclare, (Antrim) and that the said Robert Henry Dickey is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Robert Henry Dickey as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Henry Dickey which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Seventeenth day of September, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

[*Signature*] Geo: Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9292.

Robert Henry Dickey.

Adm: 16 September 1904:

N.B.—*This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sec.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of MILES M'INNES, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mary McGauchie Lockhart your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary McGauchie Lockhart to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) (Sd.) Miles McInnes a.p.w.

DATED this Twentysecond day of (*) September One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(*) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary McGauchie Lockhart.
2. Sex and age,	Female, 32.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous place of abode,	Jardine Buildings, Noblehill.
7. Place where found and examined,	do. do.
8. Length of time Insane,	one week.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	No where
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	20th September, 1904.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane	David Lockhart, Husband residing at Jardine Buildings, Noblehill, Dumfries. — No.
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twentieth day of September One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) (Sd.) Miles McInnes a.p.w.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr ——
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Second Assistant
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Jardine Buildings, Noblehill Dumfries in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary McGaunie Lockhart, Pauper, Jardine Buildings Noblehill Dumfries and that the said Mary McGaunie Lockhart is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself : (6)
Her insane appearance and manner she is very depressed and believes herself to be dying and that she is being poisoned she is constantly moving about frequently in the house

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others : (7)

Name of Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this twenty first — day of September — One thousand nine hundred and four years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Robert Livingston ——
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon —
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Jardine Buildings Noblehill Dumfries in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary McGaunie Lockhart Pauper Jardine Buildings Noblehill Dfs and that the said Mary McGaunie Lockhart is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself : (6)
Her insane manner & appearance
Her excited actions.
She tells me she sees men coming with Knives to attack her.
She says she has only an hour & two to live

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others : (7)

Name of Medical Designation. George R. Livingston M.B.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dfs

DATED this twenty first — day of September — One thousand nine hundred and four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being (1) Graduate of Medicine
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Jardine Buildings, Nobhill Dumfries,
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Mary McGauchie Lockhart, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED this twenty first day of September One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Mary McGauchie Lockhart
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, (p) Miles McInnes, 28 Queen Street, Dumfries.

Date, 21st September, 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lawson Esquire, Advocate Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries.
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles McInnes, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries,
Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr
and George Robert Livingston — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entitled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Mary McGauchie Lockhart Jardine Buildings Nobhill Dumfries
and that the said Mary McGauchie Lockhart is a (3) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary McGauchie Lockhart as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Mary McGauchie Lockhart which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty-second day of September One thousand nine hundred and four years.

Geo. Lawson

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 9293.

Name, Mary McCauchie Lockhart
(Dumfries)

Date of Admission, 21st Sept: 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries of Galloway — *and his Substitutes,* — at Dumfries.

The Petition of Mrs. Maggie Mackie.

7 Observatory Terrace. Maxwelltown. Dumfries.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement, and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Mackie

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Mackie to the Crichton Royal Institution — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Maggie Mackie

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24th — (4) day of September — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Mackie
2. Sex and Age,	Male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Tailor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	7 Observatory Terrace Maxwelltown
8. Length of time Insane,	Four days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes. Third attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	44 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	24 years ago. Lennie. 5 " " Earlswood.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Maggie Mackie 7 Observatory Terrace wife. None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an asylum, state name and date of latest admission, approximate if the same. If previously under medical treatment elsewhere state it.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of September — One thousand nine hundred and four.

(To be signed by the party applying) Maggie Mackie X

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Observatory Terrace Maxwelltown. in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) William Mackie. Tailor 7. Observatory Terrace Maxwelltown and that the said William Mackie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

His insane appearance and ma
He is mildly maniacal
& incoherent in speech.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this twenty third day of September One thousand nine hundred and four years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Honey Watt
being a (1) M.B. & Ch.B. of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) William Mackie, Tailor #102 7. Observatory Terrace Maxwelltown and that the said William Mackie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is restless & maniacal in his manner
He is incoherent in his speech & cannot
confine his attentions to what is asked him
He has no memory.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Robert H. Watt M.B.Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Dumfries & Galloway Royal Infirmary

DATED this Twenty-third day of September One thousand nine hundred and four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being (1) Medical Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7 Observatory Ter.
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined
William Mackie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED this twenty-third day of September One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein William Mackie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife.

Signature and Address Maggie Mackie
7 Observatory Ter:
Maxwelltown
Date 23rd Sept: 1904

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute, of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Mrs Maggie Mackie, 7 Observatory Terrace, Maxwelltown, Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, M.B. C.M. and Robert Honey-Watt, M.B. Ch.B. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined William Mackie, 7 Observatory Terrace, Maxwelltown, Dumfries, Petitioner's husband, and that the said William Mackie is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Mackie as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Mackie which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.

(7) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(8) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Twenty-fourth day of September, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (9) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9294.

William Mackie.

Adm: 23 September 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ *of* Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes of Dumfries*

The Petition of George Barclay Grant 511 Duke Street Glasgow — humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Alexander Grant, 511 Duke Street, Glasgow, your Petitioner's (3) Brother, _____ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Alexander Grant — to the Crichton Institution and to sanction this admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the party applying) G B Grant

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Alexander Grant
2. Sex and Age, ...	Male; 41 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Widower.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Fruiterer.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	511 Duke Street, Glasgow.
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	Western Police office, Glasgow.
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	a few days.
9. Whether First Attack, ...	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	41 years.
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	a few days
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Chronic alcoholism
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	Yes
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	George Barclay Grant 511 Duke Street, Glasgow. Brother. None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Asylum elsewhere, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of September One thousand nine hundred and four.

(To be signed by the party applying) G B Grant

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Scanlon
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of the University of
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 47
501 Duke Street, Glasgow
Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Grant,
Fruit dealer, 501 Duke Street Glasgow
and th
the said Alexander Grant. is a (
person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Ca
and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the followin
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
1. Has attempted suicide
2. Is persecuted by various people stating Jacks
has him labouring under a delusion

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me b
others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or an* Idiot, *or a* person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, } (Signed) Joseph Scanlon
Place of Abode, 501 Duke St.

DATED this Second third day of September One thousand
nine hundred and four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians &
and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the
Western Police Office, Glasgow, in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Grant of
511 Duke Street, Glasgow, Fruiterer, and that
the said Alexander Grant, is a (5)
person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care
and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless
unsettled, morose, sullen & irritable; and
is quite confused in mind & delusive in his idea

2. ~~Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me~~
~~others:~~ (7) He has attempted to commit suic
by stabbing himself.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or an* Idiot, *or a* person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation. } J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E.&
Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent W. Glasgow

DATED this 23 day of September One thousand
nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carmill ——
being (1) a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Sesbun Police office, Glasgow in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Alexander Grant, ——, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries, and I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State Profession.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. Carmill L.R.C.P.E &c

DATED this 23rd. — day of September One thousand hundred and four

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum, Dumfries to receive therein Alexander Grant to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity which Applicant stands Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, G B Grant 511 Duke St. Glasgow

Date, 23 September 1904

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) George Barclay Grant, 511 Duke Street, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Joseph Scanlan and John Carmichael, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Grant, 511 Duke Street, Glasgow (Private Patient) and that the said Alexander Grant —— is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Alexander Grant, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Grant — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty-fourth day of September, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (Public. *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.)

(Signature) Geo. Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial or Private.

No. 9295

Alexander Grant.

Adm: 23 September 1904

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,* — at Dumfries

The Petition of James Morrison, Inspector of Poor Lanarkshire,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Wright

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Wright to the Southern Counties Asylum — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jas Morrison

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24th — (4) day of September — One thousand nine hundred and four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Wright
2. Sex and Age,	Male 63 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Wooden Pattern Weaver
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Henry St. Lanarkshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	6 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Influenza
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Suspected
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lanarkshire Parish
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Mrs Janet Wright Henry St Lanarkshire No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has previously been in an Asylum, state name and date of latest admission, or approximate thereto. If previously under Institutional treatment, state it.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th — day of September — One thousand nine hundred and four

(To be signed by the party applying) Jas Morrison

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Gill
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine &c of the University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 42 Henry
Langholm in the Cou
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practit
visited and personally examined (4) George Wright, 42 Henry St
Langholm, an
the said George Wright is a (5) person
unsound mind and a proper person to be det
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follo
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says his
& the rest of ~~the~~ his family are treating him very
and has delusions about his wife's faithfulness & ta
very cruelly about her. Mostly his talk is without sen
coherence.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His daughter, Mary Wright, says the family are a
live in the house with him, and that he has thre
suicide and also threatened harm to his wife. Ot
neighbours speak of the disturbance he causes in his house,
the fear in which his family live with him.

Name and Medical Designation, John Gill M.B.,

Place of Abode, Langholm

DATED this 23rd day of Sept^r One thou
nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Rutherford
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physi
in Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton
Royal Institution Dumfries in the Count
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitio
visited and personally examined (4) George ~~Wright~~ Grant, a weaver
from 42 Henry St Langholm - pauper — and
the said George ~~Wright~~ Grant is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be deta
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follo
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is deeply
depressed and agitated. Says that his wi
and family have been against him. Admi
that he contemplated Suicide on account of th

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Rutherford M

Place of Abode, Crichton House Dumfries

DATED this twenty fourth day of September One thous
nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Wm Gill being (1) Bachelor of Medicine &c of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 42 Henry St. Langholm in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined George Wright, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Wm Gill MB, CM, &c

DATED this 23rd day of Sept. One thousand nine hundred and four

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum Asylum to receive therein George Wright to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Jas Morrison Langholm

Date 24 Sept 1904

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) James Morrison, Inspector of Poor, Langholm, Certificates under the hands of John Gill, and James Rutherford being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined George Wright, 42 Henry street, Langholm, (Pauper) and that the said George Wright is a (6) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Wright as a patient into the (7) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Wright which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Twenty sixth day of September, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9296.

George Wright.

(Langkolau)

Adm: 24th September 1904

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,* — at Dumfries

The Petition of James Paterson Inspector of Poor Applegarth

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Thomson your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Thomson to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Paterson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th — (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Thomson
2. Sex and Age,	Male — 35 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hillhouse Lodge Applegarth
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Millhouse Bridge
8. Length of time Insane,	Ten Days
9. Whether First Attack,	second.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Southern Counties 28 May 1904
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Ten Days
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lochmaben
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Peter Murphy Morgons Banks Lochmaben Uncle
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	no

(5) If Patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission approximately if not. If previously under Medical or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of September One thousand nine hundred and four

(To be signed by the party applying) James Paterson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Reid
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow Univ
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Millhouse
bridge
Dumfries
in the County
separately from any other Medical Practitio
visited and personally examined (4) William Thomson.
Millhouse bridge, Pauper
and t
the said William Thomson is a (5) person
of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detai
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is constan
telling about voices that he is hearing and says
they will not let him rest, cursing and swearing
him, that they come to him through the walls from
ceiling, and many where. All of which are delusions

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Oliver his landlady says that he is unsettled
more than with his previous attacks, that he never rests at
and is complaining always about voices that he hears in his body
he has gone to the police Constable and others laughing
Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Reid. M.

Place of Abode, Kirkpatrick

DATED this 26th day of September One thousa
nine hundred and four

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, J. Bell
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Su
of Edinburgh University Physician & Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Millhousebridge, Applegarth
in the County
Dumfries
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) William Thomson,
Millhousebridge, Pauper
and that
the said William Thomson is a (5) person
of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Says that he can not get rest at night for a
little dark man from Carlisle, cursing and
swearing at him & demanding money. He was
to be polite & Johnstone Bridge & some information
the police. Also says that he is troubled
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Marion Saunderson Oliver, Millhouse
-bridge informs me that he is very restless and
not sleep during the night, & is constantly saying
he can hear voices
Name and Medical Designation, J. J. Bell M.B.C.

Place of Abode, Kirkpatrick

DATED this 26th day of September One thousa
nine hundred and four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Norman Reid [illegible] being (1) a Doctor of Medicine & Surgeon duly visited hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Millhouse bridge in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined William Thomson Millhouse bridge, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Norman Reid M.D.

DATED this 26th day of September One thousand nine hundred and four

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein William Thompson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address James Paterson Applegarth

Date 26th Sept 1904

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Paterson, Inspector of Poor, Applegarth, Certificates under the hands of Thomas Reid, and J. S. Bell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Thomson, Millhousebridge, Applegarth, (Pauper) and that the said William Thomson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Thomson as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Thomson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Twenty seventh day of September, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties, Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9297.

William Thomson.

(Lochmaben)

Adm: 26 September 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries of Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Sarah Byers of Grove Hill Cottage Bangor in the County of Down wife of Charles Rumsey Byers of Bangor aforesaid

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Anthony Aglio Carroll

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Anthony Aglio Carroll — to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Sarah Byers.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Anthony Aglio Carroll
2. Sex and Age,	Male 46 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Agent and merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R.C.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Leeds.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ava Hotel Main Street Bangor Co Down
8. Length of time Insane,	About 4th Sept 1904
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	7 to 10 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Specific disease.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Sarah Byers Grove Hill Cottage Bangor Co Down Sister — not known — no relative insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been in an asylum state date of latest or approximate. If previously under treatment state fully.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of September One thousand nine hundred and four

(To be signed by the party applying) Sarah Byers

P. p.

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1902.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Robt McWilliams
being a M.B. Ch.B. Edin. Unmarried
and being in actual practice as a (2) medical man
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Main St
Bangor Co Down in the County
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Wm A.A. Carroll at the Ar
Hotel (not a pauper) and ti
the said Wm A.A. Carroll is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detain
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the followi
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Delusions of Grandeur, and disconnected and absurd manner of speaking, with specia reference to conferring of titles.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Informed by Mr Roden and Mrs Byers of absurd written to his brothers giving asking them to make him a and to buy him an estate
Giving away of £5-0-0 in gold to small ch

Name and Medical Designation, Unmarried MB Ch.B Ed
Place of Abode, 46 Sandy Row Bangor Co
DATED this 28th day of September One thousa
nine hundred and four

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, John M. Neeleborrowe
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Durham
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ann Hotel
Main St. Bangor, Co Down, Ireland in the County o
Down separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Anthony Aloysius Carroll,
Traveller merchant, Leeds, England and that
the said Anthony Aloysius Carroll is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

/

He states that he is a doctor & must be is about to conquer a great country to which & the King & Queen are coming to stay his a great castle that he is to have built

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

That he has written letters to the persons he is connected with, that he will require the services of 50 persons, & that any money he has in his possession he gives it to

Name and Medical Designation, John M. Neeleborrowe, M
Place of Abode, 73 Victoria St., Belfast
DATED this 28th day of September One thousand
nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk, Esquire, Honorary Sheriff-Substitute of the Stewartry of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Sarah Byers, of Grove Hill Cottage, Bangor, Co: Down, Certificates under the hands of Robert McClelland, and John M. Macbormac being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Anthony Algio Carroll, Assistant Manager, Bangor, Co: Down, (Grand Central Hotel) and that the said Anthony Algio Carroll is a (5) Lunatic, a person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Anthony Algio Carroll as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Anthony Algio Carroll, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Twenty-ninth day of September, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[Signature] John Clerk

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9298.

Anthony Algio Carroll.

Adm: 29 September 1904.

17,555.

[FORM B2]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

RECEIVED BOARD OF LUNACY 26 SEP 1904 SCOTLAND

, the undersigned, Alex. Finlay
ing desirous to transfer my son John
present a Patient in Craighouse Edinburgh, and (1) detained at my instance
from the said Asylum to the Asylum at Dumfries
g to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said Patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said Patient:—

(1) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length	John Finlay.
Sex and Age	Male 34.
Married, Single, or Widowed	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any)	Electrical Engineer
Religious Persuasion, so far as known	Presbyterian
Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable	———
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any member of the Family known to be, or to have been insane	my address is Willesden. Holywood Co Down. John's brother was a short time at Dumfries asylum but is now at home apparently quite well

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly ated, and I hereby make Application for the Authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(To be signed by the Applicant) Alex Finlay
Father

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

Dated this 23rd day of September
ne thousand nine hundred and four.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate hich follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the sylum to which the patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned, James M. Rutherford

(1) Name Asylum. hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Craig House, Morningside personally examined John Finlay who has been a

(2) Insert Date of Admission. Patient in said Asylum since (2) 19 September 1900 and I

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be. certify that the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) is not suicidal, (3) but is dangerous to others. I also

(4) Describe Mental State. certify with respect to the Mental State of the Patient, that (4) he has many delusions - e.g. that he is able to invent flying machines & other mechanical contrivances - as to identity of people - and of suspicion imagining

(5) Describe Bodily State. and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) people are referring to him in their conversation

& do. is fair - throughout

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (1) Crichton Royal Institution ~~Asylum~~ inadvisable;

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be. and I further certify that (6) the following are facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which, I think, ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:— On account of his delusions he is extremely irritable and impulsive. Crosses in the slightest way he will strike - he has done this on occasions here - on one occasion breaking an attendant's In addition he has frequently used threats.

(Name) James M. Rutherford

(Medical Qualification) M.B. C.M.

(Date) 23rd September 1904.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the Transfer

of John Finlay

from Royal Edinburgh Asylum

to Brichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. A. Spence Secretary.

DATED at Edinburgh, this twenty-sixth day of September, One thousand nine hundred and four.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

20th September, 1900.

92/99 John Finlay.
Adm: 20 September 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (1) Dumfries of Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Ambrose Birmingham 13 Merrion Square. Dublin

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Emily Birmingham your Petitioner's (2) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Emily Birmingham — to the Royal Crichton Institution — and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Ambrose Birmingham

(3) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirtieth (3) day of September One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Emily Birmingham
2. Sex and Age,	Female Age 35½ years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	married woman (no occupation)
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	St Brelade's Jersey.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Insanity first noticed in Dublin
8. Length of time Insane,	distinctly for 6 months, doubtful before
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (4)	Grove, Jersey.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 months
13. Supposed Cause,	doubtful
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	not possibly
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Dangerous to her children
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a Pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Ambrose Birmingham 13 Merrion Square Dublin Husband. Yes: a brother
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(4) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state when and of latest date approximately. If previously under Examination or Treatment, state it.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirtieth day of September — One thousand nine hundred and four.

(To be signed by the party applying) Ambrose Birmingham

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, George Lemprière Savage
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Grove
— Jersey — in the County
visited and personally examined (4) Emily Birmingham
of St Brelade, Jersey
and that the said Emily Birmingham — is a (5) Person of
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is suffering from delusions. She told me that
most respectable persons who published to be her friends
have been near at least four persons calling themselves
Mr. Gaudin, that her youngest child had been
changed.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mr Gaudin of The Grove Jersey tells me that
full of many changing delusions as to the identity
of persons

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. L. Savage MD
Place of Abode, 3 Kensington Place

DATED this 25th day of September — One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Francis Neil Gaudin
being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, in
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Grove
— Jersey — in the ~~County~~ of
Jersey separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4)
Emily Birmingham of St Brelade Jersey and that
the said Emily Birmingham — is a (5) person of
unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has been a resident
in my house for the last four months. During this period she has fre-
quently been suffering from delusions. She has hallucinations of
sight & hearing, & confusion as to identity of persons. These symptoms
influence her at times to the degree that she might be dangerous to herself & to
children (from belief that they were not her children but substitutes).
She tells me to-day that there are seven Dr Gaudins (myself). That two nurses have
changed rooms from — in consequence of the little girl's [illegible] sometimes a female lady. That I am
the husband of [illegible] (Dr Birmingham) by whom she has had three children. She has visited her former home
(Dr Birmingham) & there she imagined [illegible] her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her nurse for the last four months (a Sister) says Mrs Birmingham is full of delusions
frequently says she believes I am Prince of Wales, that Mrs Gaudin is sometimes Empress,
a French Countess, that Dr Birmingham is also Prince of Wales or some other person.
Miss Tongue (a lady companion constantly with Mrs Birmingham) says that the patient talks
to be the Queen of Scotland.

Name and Medical Designation, Fr Neil Gaudin MRCS LRCP
Place of Abode, The Grove, Jersey

DATED this 27th — day of September — One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Francis Neel Gaudin
being (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Grove, Jersey
in the ~~County~~ Island of Jersey, seen and personally examined
Emily Birmingham, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries (Crichton Royal Institution)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Francis Neel Gaudin M.R.C.S.

DATED this 28th day of September One thousand nine hundred and four

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address X Sign

Date Insert date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sanpion Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of ~~Dumfries~~ and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Ambrose Birmingham, 13 Merrion Square, Dublin, Certificates under the hands of George Henry Savage, _____ and Francis Neel Gaudin _____ being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Mrs Emily Birmingham, 13 Merrion Square, Dublin (Peter's wife) and that the said Mrs Emily Birmingham is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Emily Birmingham as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Emily Birmingham, _____ which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Thirtieth day of September, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Sanpion

No. 9300.

Emily Birmingham

Adm: 30 September 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — ~~of the (2) County~~ of Dumfries ~~Galloway~~ and his Substitutes, — at Dumfries:

The Petition of William Stowell Haldane, Writer to the Signet, four North Charlotte Street, Edinburgh,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Miss Lilias Catherine Graham, 130 Haverstock Hill and formerly of London, Daughter of the late William Graham, of Glasgow

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) client and constituent is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Lilias Catherine Graham, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution, at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) W S Haldane

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this third — (4) day of October, One thousand nine hundred and four. —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Lilias Catherine Graham.
2. Sex and Age,	Female - about 50.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Independent - Missionary in China.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	China and England chiefly.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	130 Haverstock Hill, Hampstead N.W.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never before.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Nervous collapse following illness.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Lady Jekyll Munstead House Godalming Surrey. Sister. Yes. - a Sister now deceased.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If Patient has previously in an Asylum, state name and date of latest admission, approximate if not given. If previously under Medical or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this third day of October, — One thousand nine hundred and four.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) W S Haldane P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Sir John Sibbald
being a (2) Doctor of Medicine and a Fellow of the Royal Col
Physicians in Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (3) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (4) 130 Hare
Hill, Hampstead, London, in the County
Middlesex separately from any other Medical Practitio
visited and personally examined (5) Miss Lilias Catherine Graha
residing at 130 Haverstock Hill, and t
the said Miss Lilias Catherine Graham, is a (6) person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detai
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (7)

She suffers from great mental depression,
a desire to be left alone, and to be allowed to
from taking any food, though she only came
her present abode at Haverstock Hill about
fortnight since she says she does not know wh
she has been there for weeks or months.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (8)

I am told by Miss Pledge under whose ca
has been for some time, that she has for weeks
to be fed by others, as she would starve if left to

Name and Medical Designation, John Sibbald M

Place of Abode, 18 Great King Street, Edinb

DATED this twenty ninth day of September — One thousa
nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Chevenix Stanley Smith
being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Physicians of
and Doctor of Medicine of the University of Dub
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 130 Haver
Hill Hampstead, in the County
Middlesex separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Miss Lilias Catherine Graham
and that
the said Miss Lilias Catherine Graham is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

listless apathetic manner. Incoherent
& incoherent conversation. Delusion as to the
wealth of her friends and as to her own
condition. Delusion as to the character of
food "nothing is the same as it was" &c &c

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

viz (Miss Pledge, with whom she resides) and her
Landlady Mrs Hogg. Refuses food. cannot
occupy herself. Doubts the identity of her sist
& considers herself wandered into Scotland in her night

Name and Medical Designation, C Stanley Smith M
MRCP

Place of Abode, 68 Brunswick Street Ham

DATED this 30th day of September One thousand
nine hundred and four

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Sir John Sibbald
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine and a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 130 Haverstock Hill London N.W.
in the County of Middlesex, seen and personally examined
Miss Lilias Catherine Graham, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Sibbald

DATED this twentyninth day of September, — One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Miss Lilias Catherine Graham, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Attorney and Commissioner

Signature and Address D. Haldane 4 N. Charlotte Street Edinburgh

Date 5. October 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sanderson, Esquire, Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the~~ (1) Dumfries and Galloway, at ~~at~~ Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) William Stovell Haldane, W.S. 4 North Charlotte Street, Edinburgh, Certificates under the hands of Sir John Sibbald, and Ebenezer Stanley Smith, — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Lilias Catherine Graham, 130 Haverstock Hill, Hampstead, London, and that the said Lilias Catherine Graham, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to ~~receive~~ receive the said ~~Ebenezer Stanley Smith~~ as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize ~~Her~~ Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said ~~Ebenezer Stanley Smith~~ which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Sixth day of October, One thousand nine hundred and four years. Eight words deleted.

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Sanderson

No. 9301.

Lilias Catherine Graham

Adm: 5 October 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,* — at Dumfries.

The Petition of William Jones Broadfoot 6 Red Bank Villas Carlisle

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John George Broadfoot,

(3) State degree of your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John George Broadfoot, to the Crichton Royal Institution — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Jones Broadfoot,

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 8th (4) day of October — One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John George Broadfoot.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 28 -
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Telegraphist.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Red Bank Villas Carlisle
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	Six months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	six months
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Carlisle Union~~
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mr William Jones Broadfoot Father. Yes, Paternal Grandfather and Maternal Grandmother.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum state name and date of latest return or approximate date thereof. If previously under examination or treatment, state it.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 8th day of October. — One thousand nine hundred and four

(To be signed by the party applying) William Jones Broadfoot.

P. P.

T. A. C.—Dec. 1902.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Roderick Maclennan
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23 Portland Square, Carlisle in the County of Cumberland separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) John George Proudfoot Telegraphist 6 Red Bank Villas Carlisle and that the said John George Proudfoot is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has an abnormal manner which has only shown itself recently. He says that his head is not right, that often he cannot apprehend what he reads, that ordinary things worry him very much, that there is a conspiracy in his mind in regard to him of which he cannot understand the impulse to do so.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father William Innes Proudfoot states that his disposition has altered in the last few months. He is often gloomy & morose. He has become suspicious. He has taken sudden attacks of violent excitement. He has at times seriously threatened his father's life. On one of these occasions he caught him by the throat & was with difficulty prevented from strangling him

Name and Medical Designation, Roderick Maclennan M.B.

Place of Abode, 23 Portland Square Carlisle

DATED this seventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and four

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles William Donald
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University, and a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Red Bank Villas, Carlisle in the County of Cumberland separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John George Proudfoot Telegraphist and that the said John George Proudfoot is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is suspicious & has insane instinct. He says that the Clerks in his office work against him, that they constantly make signs & each other with reference to him, that they make signs to him which he thinks have reference to his past life in his life. These statements are partly illusions and partly exaggerations. He says that during many last simple articles in the papers seemed to have hidden allusions to his work. He says he has fancies at night which on one occasion caused him to assault his wife.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Harriet Proudfoot his sister informs me that his appearance has altered of late, that he looks dull and hangs his head down; that this attitude was preceded by some hours a violent outburst of passion; that during his morning his actions are peculiar and unlike himself; that the peculiarities in his behaviour are gradually increasing.

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Donald M.B. F.R.C.S.

Place of Abode, 28 Portland Square Carlisle

DATED this eighth day of October One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Roderick Maclaren being (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 27 Portland Square Carlisle in the County of Cumberland, seen and personally examined John George Broadfoot, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of residence.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Roderick Maclaren

DATED this seventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and four

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein John George Broadfoot, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address William Jones Broadfoot

Date 8 October 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Advocate, (1) Sheriff-Substitute, of (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Jones Broadfoot, 6 Red Bank Villas, Carlisle Certificates under the hands of Roderick Maclaren and Charles William Donald, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John George Broadfoot, 6 Red Bank Villas, Carlisle, (Printer's Son) and that the said John George Broadfoot is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John George Broadfoot as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John George Broadfoot which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Tenth day of October, One thousand nine hundred and four years.-

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9302.

John George Roadfoot.

Adm: 8 October 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—at Dumfries.

The Petition of Samuel Hodgert Stevenson Viewfield, Lenzie.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Louisa Catherine Hodgert a Stevenson your Petitioner's (3) Wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Louisa Catherine Hodgert a Stevenson Wife to the Dumbleton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) S H Stevenson

DATED this 14th — (4) day of October — One thousand nine hundred and four

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Louisa Catherine Hodgert a Stevenson
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Aged 33
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	—
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bumbar
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Viewfield Lenzie
8. Length of time Insane,	About two months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About.
13. Supposed Cause,	Nil
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Samuel Hodgert Stevenson Husband. - Viewfield - Lenzie
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	—
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has previously in an asylum, state name and date of latest admission approximately if unable to give exact date. If previously under medical or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th Oct day of October — One thousand nine hundred and four

(*To be signed by the party applying*) S H Stevenson

P. P.

& A. C.—March 1902.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander G. McIntyre, being a (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lenzie, Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Louisa Catherine Hodgson a Pauper and that the said Louisa Catherine Hodgson a Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She lies in a Stupose Condition & takes no notice of anything. Is kind of the World has come & also that her son Sailed up into Spain. also that the house is in flames & seems to die.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Got into a maniacal State recently and talking incoherently & is violent to herself & those about her at times.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. G. McIntyre M.D.

Place of Abode, Glenalg. Lenzie.

DATED this 11th day of October One thousand nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Hamilton C. Hoare being a (1) M.B. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dumfield Lenzie. Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Louisa Catherine Hodgson a Pauper of Glenfield, Lenzie and that the said Louisa Catherine Hodgson a Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of stupor refuses to answer questions or do anything for herself. She is the subject of imperative suicidal obsessions

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that she has threatened to destroy her children & herself.

Name and Medical Designation, Hamilton C. Hoare

Place of Abode, Woodside House, Lenzie

DATED this 11th day of October One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander G. Mc Intyre
being (1) M. D. of Edenburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Louisa Catherine Hodgert or Stevenson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

A. G. Mc Intyre M.D.

DATED this 14th day of October One thousand nine hundred and four

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Louisa Catherine Hodgert or Stevenson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address S. H. Stevenson Dunfield Lenzie

Date 14th October 1904

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Esquire Advocate, (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries & Galloway ~~of~~ at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Samuel H. Stevenson, Dunfield, Lenzie Certificates under the hands of Alexander G. Mc Intyre and Hamilton B. Marr being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Louisa Catherine Hodgert or Stevenson, Dunfield, Lenzie, and that the said Louisa Catherine Hodgert or Stevenson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Louisa Catherine Hodgert or Stevenson as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Louisa Catherine Hodgert or Stevenson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Fifteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, at Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo: Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9303.

Louisa Catherine Hodgert
or Stevenson.

Adm: 14th October 1904.

17,565. [FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

We the undersigned (¹) Allan M. Fadzean
James Walker
Asst District Asylum
desirous to transfer
at present a Patient in
a Pauper Lunatic of Stoneykirk Stranraer
and (²) from the said Asylum to the
Asylum at Dumfries

(¹) Insert Christian and Surname.

(²) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Walker
2. Sex and Age,	M, 25 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Ag. Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Stoneykirk Stranraer
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Mrs Walker, Caldons. Stoneykirk (Wife) Not Known

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*Signature of Applicant*) Allan M. Fadzean

(³) Inspector of Poor
Stranraer, Wigtownshire

(³) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. If a Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "Inspector of Poor of the Parish of "

DATED this 8th day of October One thousand nine hundred and four years

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Charles Crenthall Easterbrook

(1) Name Asylum. hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Ayr District Asylum personally examined James Walker who has been

(2) Insert Date of Admission. Patient in said Asylum since (2) 2nd April 1904 and I certify that

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be. the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) is not suicidal,

(4) Describe Mental State. (3) is not dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of the Patient, that (4) He suffers from mania with considerable mental confusion

(5) Describe Bodily State. and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) they are

Average

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (3) Crichton Royal (Dumfries) Asylum inadvisable; and

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be. I further certify that (6) there are no facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—

(Signature) C. C. Easterbrook,

(Medical Qualification) M.D., F.R.C.P.Ed.

(Date) 10th October 1904.

No. 9804.
James Walker.
(Stonykirk)
Adm: 15 October 1904.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff).

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of JAMES WALKER
from Ayr District Asylum
to Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries
and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. A. Pearce
Secretary.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 11th day of October, One thousand nine hundred and four.

Jed.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

4th April, 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1). Sheriff — of ~~the (2) County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—at Dumfries.

The Petition of Geo M'Farlan, Inspt of Poor, Closeburn,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Irving

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Irving to the Royal Crichton Dumfries — and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Geo M'Farlan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fourteenth (4) day of October — One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Irving
2. Sex and Age,	Female 43 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	General Worker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Cample Closeburn
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Cample
8. Length of time Insane,	16 days
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	42 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Dumfries
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	16 days
13. Supposed Cause,	None
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Closeburn
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Sharpe Nephew Kirkland Kirkconnel no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Asylum, state name and date of latest admission, approximate dates thereto. If patient was previously under medical or surgical treatment, state that fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fourteenth day of October — One thousand nine hundred and four

(To be signed by the party applying) Geo M'Farlan.

A. & A. C.—Jan. 1900.

P p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Dunlop. ——— being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery 1882 ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon — do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Campbell, Woodburn, Dumfries ——— in the County of ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Irving. Pauper ——— and that the said Agnes Irving ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her facial expression wildness. Continually talking and swearing. Exposing her person. and quarrelsome disturbing the neighbours.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Brunton. a neighbour, informs me she visits and cleans the grate part of the day. and behaves in a most unbecoming

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Dunlop M

Place of Abode, Thornhill. Dumfries

DATED this Fourteenth day of October — One thousand nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Geo. James Imrie ——— being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Campbell Closeburn ——— in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Irving, Pauper, residing at Campbell, Closeburn, ——— and that the said Agnes Irving, Pauper — is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is incoherent in her language, has delusions & hallucinations. Is quite unfit to take care of herself

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. J. Imrie M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, Thornhill

DATED this Fifteenth — day of October — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Dunlop. being (1) a Physician & Surgn hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lample in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Agnes Irving. Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Thomas Dunlop MB&Ch

DATED this Fourteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Agnes Irving to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Guardian - Insp[r] of Poor

Signature and Address Geo M'Farlan, Insp[r] of Poor Closeburn

Date 14th October 1904

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion; (1) Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries: having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jas: M[c] Farlan Inspector of Poor Closeburn, Thornhill, Certificates under the hands of Thomas Dunlop, and George James Imrie being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Irving, Lamplee, Closeburn (a pauper) and that the said Agnes Irving, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Irving as a patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Irving, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Seventeenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 9305.

Agnes Storing.

(Cloncabin)

Adm: 15 October 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.*

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway, — *and his Substitutes,* — at Dumfries:—

The Petition of George Forrest, 35 Square. Kelso.,

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Forrest,

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) daughter,

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Forrest to the ~~the~~ Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) George Forrest

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of October, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Forrest.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 33.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Spinster, no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian — U.P. Church.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	35 Square, Kelso.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Woodburn Ho, Canaan Lane, Edinburgh.
8. Length of time Insane,	One month.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Not previously under treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One month.
13. Supposed Cause,	Sister removed to Morningside Asylum one month ago.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George Forrest 35 Square Kelso (Father) An Aunt was probably insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state name of Asylum and date of latest admission, and when a approximate date cannot be given. If previously under treatment elsewhere than in an Asylum, state where and when.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty first day of October, — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) George Forrest

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Dickson Fleming,
being a (1) M.B.Ch.Ed;
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Woolburn Ho
Edinburgh,
in the County of Midlothian,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Forrest, Spinster residing at
35 The Square, Kelso,
and that the said Isabella Forrest,
is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is quite changed in manner being very talkative & says she has committed unpardonable sin & is the cause of all the suffering in the world & wished me to give her poison.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her father, George Forrest says she is sleepless, & wont eat, & wont go out & has wished to commit suicide. She has uncontrollable fits for passion.

Name and Medical Designation, A. D. Fleming M.B.Ch.Ed

Place of Abode, Abbey Row, Kelso

DATED this twenty first day of October, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert Honey Watt,
being a (1) M.B. C.M.B. of University Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Forest, Spinster,
35 The Square Kelso,
and that the said Isabella Forest,
is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She believes herself the Saviour of the World, has lost her soul, has committed unpardonable sin, & is the cause of great suffering to others.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Honey Watt M.B.

Place of Abode, Dumfries & Galloway Infirmary

DATED this Twenty third day of October, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Dickson Fleming,
being (1) M.B. Ch. Ed.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Roseburn House
in the County of Midlothian, seen and personally examined
Isabella Forrest, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.—

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

A. D. Fleming

DATED this twenty first day of October One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein Isabella Forrest
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address George Forrest 35 Square, Kelso.

Date 21st October 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk, (1) Honorary Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) George Forrest, 35 The Square, Kelso
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Dickson Fleming and Robert Honey Watt being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Forrest, 35 The Square, Kelso, (Petr's daughter) and that the said Isabella Forrest, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Forrest as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Forrest which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this twenty fourth day of October, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[Signature] — Jno Clerk

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9806.

Isabella Forrest.

Adm: 21 October 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) ~~County~~ *of* Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of James Souter Christie 12 Derby Terrace Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that David Christie, M.B.C.M. 12 Derby Terrace, Glasgow,

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which your stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Brother, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said David Christie, — to the Crichton Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) Jas S. Christie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Third (4) day of ~~October~~ November, One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	David Christie.
2. Sex and Age, ...	Male; 34 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Medical Practitioner.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	12 Derby Terrace, Glasgow.
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	S.S. Carthaginian, Prince's Dock, Glasgow.
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	Several weeks.
9. Whether First Attack, ...	Second.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	34 years.
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, ...	Glasgow Royal Asylum, July-Sept 1904.
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	Ten days.
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Uncertain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No.
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	No.
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	~~Yes~~. No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Bella Grant Fraser or Christie 12 Derby Terrace, Glasgow. wife. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

If Patient has been previously in an Asylum, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination for Insanity, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Third day of November — One thousand nine hundred and four. —

(To be signed by the party applying) Jas S. Christie

B.N.E.—1904

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell, ——— being a (1) licentiate of the Royal Colls of Physicians & and of the faculty & (2) Physicians & Surgeons, & and being in actual practice as a (2) physician, ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) S.S. Carthagenian, Prince's Dock, Glasgow, in the County of ——— Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) David Christie, Medical Practitioner, 17 Derby Terrace, Glasgow, and that the said David Christie ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very excited, impulsive, and emotional; and he quite confused in mind, and delusive in his

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glas

DATED this Third day of November One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certificate to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, Ralph Stockman, ——— being a (1) Doctor of medicine, ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) S.S. Carthaginian Prince Dock. Glasgow in the County of Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Christie M.B.C. medical practitioner 17 Derby Ter. Glasgow and that the said David Christie ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very incoherent & very restless. difficult to

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation. Ralph Stockman M.D.

Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace Glas

DATED this Third — day of November One thousand nine hundred and four. —

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certificate to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell, being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) S.S. Carthaginian, Princes Dock, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined David Christie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State place of examination.

(2) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E.&L.

DATED this Third day of November, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum, to receive therein David Christie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, Jas. A. Christie 12 Derby Terrace Glasgow.

Date, 3 November 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk, Esquire, Honorary, (1) Sheriff Substitute of (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Carter Christie, 12 Derby Terrace, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and Ralph Stockman, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) David Christie, Pble. M., 12 Derby Terrace, Glasgow, (Peter's brother), and that the said David Christie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said David Christie into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Christie, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Fifth day of November, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) John Clerk

No. 9309.

David Christie.

Adm: 4 November 1904

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — ~~of the (2) Shire~~ of Dumfries — Galloway, and his Substitutes, — at Dumfries:

The Petition of Thomas Pettigrew, Kingholm Quay, Dumfries:

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Graham or Pettigrew, your Petitioner's (3) Wife, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Graham or Pettigrew, — to the Crichton Royal Asylum, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas Pettigrew

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighth — (4) day of November, — One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Graham or Pettigrew.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 62.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kingholm Quay.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Kingholm Quay.
8. Length of time Insane,	Three years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three years.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Pettigrew (Husband). Kingholm Quay, Dumfries. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state name and date of latest admission, approximate if thereto. If previously under Institutional treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighth — day of November, — One thousand nine hundred and four.

(To be signed by the party applying) Thomas Pettigrew

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Ker,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kingholm Quay Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Graham or Pettigrew Housewife, Kingholm Quay Dumfries, — and that the said Agnes Graham or Pettigrew, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Her insane appearance and manner
She is facile & easily excited at times
Markedly demented
Dirty in her habits. Has unable to

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Ker M.B.

Place of Abode, 22 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this seventh — day of November, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Ingram,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kingholm Quay, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Graham or Pettigrew, Housewife, Kingholm Quay, Dumfries, — and that the said Agnes Graham or Pettigrew, is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Her insane appearance & manner, indifference to her surroundings — untidy
Childish talk & dirty habits. —

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Ingram M.B.

Place of Abode, 16 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this eighth — day of November, One thousand nine hundred and four years. —

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr, being (1) Graduate of Medicine, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Kingholm Quay in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Agnes Graham or Pettigrew, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED this seventh day of November, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Agnes Graham or Pettigrew, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Thomas Pettigrew

Date November 8th. 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff-Substitute of ~~Sheriffdom of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Thomas Pettigrew, Kingholm Quay, Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, and Thomas Ferguson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Graham Pettigrew, Kingholm Quay, Dumfries, (Peter's Wife), and that the said Agnes Graham or Pettigrew is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Graham or Pettigrew as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Graham or Pettigrew, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Ninth day of November, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9308.

Agnes Graham or
Pettigrew.

Adm: 8 November 1904.

Enc

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway, — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of Rev. Arthur Cecil Nanson, 66 Sydney Street. Chelsea. London. —

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Violet Evelyn Nanson, —

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) Half Sister, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Violet Evelyn Nanson, — to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Arthur Cecil Nanson

(3) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventh (3) day of November, One thousand nine hundred and four years. —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Violet Evelyn Nanson.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 32 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Student.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bangor. Wales.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Carlisle. Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	One year.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One year.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (If a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Rev. Arthur Cecil Nanson. (Half Brother) 66 Sydney Street. Chelsea. London. —
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state name and date of latest admission thereto. If previously under Examination or treatment, state where.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Ninth day of November, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Arthur Cecil Nanson

P. p.

& A. C.—Dec. 1902.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Henry Barnes,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal 90 Lorton Street Carlisle, in the County of Cumberland separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Violet Evelyn Hanson, Spinster, residing at Bangor, North Wales, and that the said Violet Evelyn Hanson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

I have known her nearly all her life. Her manner and appearance are suggestive of mental depression. She is very slow in answering. She frequently puts her hand up to her mouth and giggles in an inane and causeless manner. She cannot give any explanation of the reason.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her half brother the Rev Arthur C. Hanson, 66 Sydney St Chelsea tells me that she has resided in Bangor College for the last seven years, but for the last year she has been very strange in manner, has been repeatedly to the Hampstead Police Station and Railway Stations without any object and has been telling a few months ago because she said the people in the house were boring holes through the walls of her room to annoy her.

Name and Medical Designation, Henry Barnes

Place of Abode, 90 Lorton St. Carlisle

DATED this ninth day of November One thousand nine hundred and four

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray McKenzie
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Castle Street Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Violet Evelyn Hanson, Spinster lately residing at Bangor, North Wales, and that the said Violet Evelyn Hanson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Her manner appearance and manners she is very stupid & takes a very long time to answer questions. She is very depressed and miserable she burst out laughing without any reason

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray McKenzie M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this ninth day of November, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Henry Barnes,
being (1) a physician,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Carlisle
in the County of Cumberland, seen and personally examined
Violet Evelyn Hanson,
and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries (Crichton Royal Institution).

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Henry Barnes M.D.

DATED this Ninth day of November, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Violet Evelyn Hanson - to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Half brother

Signature and Address Arthur C. Hanson 66 Sydney St. Chelsea S.W.

Date 9th November 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) ~~Stewartry~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Rev. Arthur Cecil Hanson, 66 Sydney Street, Chelsea, London, Certificates under the hands of Henry Barnes, and Peter Murray Leslie being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) her and Evelyn Hanson Bangor, North Wales, (Patient's Relative), and that the said Violet Evelyn Hanson, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Violet Evelyn Hanson as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of ~~Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries~~ and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Violet Evelyn Hanson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Twelfth day of November, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public, *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9309.

Violet Evelyn Hanson.

Adm: 9 November 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes, for Wigtownshire

The Petition of William Mackie, Inspector of Poor Wigtown

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Adamson, Labourer, Wigtown your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Adamson to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Wm Mackie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighth (4) day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Adamson
2. Sex and Age,	male, 36
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	labourer, now a pauper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	High St., Wigtown
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	in Southern Counties Asylum from 5 Nov.r 1903 to 10 Sept.r 1904
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Brain disease
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no doubtful
15. Whether Suicidal,	very probably is so
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	very probably is so
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Wigtown
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	7 Nov.r 1904
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Agnes Robertson, High St., Wigtown His father and his grandmother were both very eccentric
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighth day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four years

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Wm Mackie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Henry Murray-Aynsley being a (1) Member of the R. College of Surgeons of England & Licentiate of the R. College of Physicians London and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 High Street Wigtown in the County of Wigtownshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Adamson and that the said James Adamson is a (5) Person of unsound mind & unable to control his actions and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Has delusions that his neighbours have machines to "Wash his brains" "Cut his breath" & "Draw the oil out of his joints"

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

That he has threatened to kill Mrs Mc Gunn (his neighbour) if she did not stop making machines & that he attempted to force her door – Mrs Rosher 25 High St

Name and Medical Designation, J H Murray-Aynsley M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.

Place of Abode, Wigtown

DATED this 8th day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and Four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Arnold Hunter being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 High Street Wigtown in the County of Wigtownshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Adamson and that the said James Adamson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) evidence that nothing work & his trade & "cut his wind". Says "fire came at the windows & attacked the chairs" his delusions regarding his neighbours

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs Mc Ginn says he declared he "would hang for" husband. Became worse at 9 a.m. Mrs Carter complained that he threatened her & husband

Name and Medical Designation, John A Hunter M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode Wigtown

DATED this 9th day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Ebenezer Shaw Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the ~~(2)~~ Dumfries and Galloway ~~of~~
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William
Mackie Inspector of Poor Wigtown and
Certificates under the hands of John Henry Murray Aynsley M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. Wigtown
and John Arnold Hunter M.B.C.M. Wigtown, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Adamson, Pauper
and that the said James Adamson is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Adamson as a Patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Adamson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this eighth day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four.-

Eben Shaw

To the Superintendent of the (7) Southern
Counties *Asylum of* Dumfries

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9310.

James Adamson.

(Oldtown)

Adm: 9 November 1904.

[Form A]

N.B.—*This form shall remain in the keeping of the superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Miles M'Innes, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that James Craik McGauchie your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Craik McGauchie to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eleventh (*) day of November One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Craik McGauchie.
Sex and age,	Male, - 34.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Clerk.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous place of abode,	Torthorwald.
Place where found and examined,	Cornhouse, Dumfries.
Length of time Insane,	"
Whether First Attack,	"
Age (if known) on First Attack,	"
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	"
Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known.
Supposed Cause,	not known.
Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.
Whether Suicidal,	"
Whether Dangerous to others,	"
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Torwald
Date of becoming Chargeable,	2nd November, 1902.
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	"
Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Want of information.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Tenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Poorhouse Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Craik McCandlish pauper, Poorhouse Dumfries and that the said James Craik McCandlish is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

His insane appearance & manner
He is an epileptic
Do morose and sullen
Shews at times lack of control.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation, } Peter Murray Kerr M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Tenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and four years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Robert Livingston being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Poorhouse Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Craik McCandlish Pauper Poorhouse Dumfries and that the said James Craik McCandlish is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

His insane manner & appearance
His restless excited movements.
Tells me he hears voices

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation. } George R. Livingston M.D.

Place of Abode, 47 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Tenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr being (1) Graduate Medicine hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Poorhouse Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined James Crack McGauchie, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED this 2nd day of November One thousand nine hundred and four years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein James Crack McGauchie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address, Miles McInnes 98 Queen Street, Dfs.

Date, 10th November, 1902

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Compton Esquire, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles McInnes Inspector of Poor, Dumfries Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr and George Robert Livingston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) James Crack McGauchie Poorhouse, Dumfries a Pauper and that the said James Crack McGauchie is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Crack McGauchie as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said James Crack McGauchie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Eleventh day of November One thousand nine hundred and four years. Geo Compton

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 9311

Name, James Craik McKenzie
(Linwald)

Date of Admission, 10th November 1914

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries & Galloway, and his Substitutes,—at Dumfries.

The Petition of Eleanor Connor, Ballyglass House. Sligo.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Pauline Connor,

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Pauline Connor, to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Eleanor Connor.

(4) The date of the petition must be with-fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th (4) day of November, One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Pauline Connor.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 43.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentlewoman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ballyglass House, Sligo.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dumfries
8. Length of time Insane,	About ten months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	42 years 6 months.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	9s long and has been since February last an inmate of St George's Retreat Burgess Hill.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	See to 8.
13. Supposed Cause,	Hereditary.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes - at times.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Eleanor Connor. Ballyglass House Sligo Sister— Patient means has been a patient at Crichton Institution
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fourteenth day of November, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Eleanor Connor.

P. p.

(5) A. C.—Dec. 1902.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Keay,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Castle Street, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Pauline O'Connor, of Ballyglass House, Sligo, and that the said Pauline O'Connor is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She was in an excitable state and was She is very depressed and suicidal Believes that she is lost that she has committed all manner of crimes & that the devil & angels are after her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Keay M.B.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Fourteenth day of November, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Keay,
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Pauline O'Connor, Spinster, of Ballyglass House, Sligo, and that the said Pauline O'Connor is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She laboures under morbid depression of mind evidenced by her appearance and conversation. She expresses delusion such as that she is possessed by an evil spirit: that she has defiled the world & She tells me that she is certain that her soul is lost and that she can never become happy and well again.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, John Keay M.D. F.R.C.P.

Place of Abode, Bangour Village Uphall.

DATED this fourteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr,
being (1) Medical Practitioner,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 25 Castle St. Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Pauline O'Connor, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED this Fourteenth day of November, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Pauline O'Connor to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Eleanor O'Connor Ballyglass House Sligo.

Date 14th November 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I George Campion, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of ~~Dumfries~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Eleanor O'Connor, Ballyglass House, Sligo, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, and John Reay, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Pauline O'Connor, Ballyglass House, Sligo, (Petitn.) Sister, and that the said Pauline O'Connor, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Pauline O'Connor as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Pauline O'Connor, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Sixteenth day of November, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9312.

Pauline C. Connor.

Admr:
14th November 1904.

17,621.

[FORM B²]

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY
5 NOV 1903
SCOTLAND

25 and 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned (1) Anthony M. Dick being desirous to transfer Thomas Gillespie at present a Patient in Garnoch asylum and (2) a pauper lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor, from the said Asylum to the Crichton asylum. Dumfries, beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(1) Insert Christian and Surname.

(2) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Gillespie
2. Sex and Age,	male. 29 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant.
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lochrutton
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	mother. Helen Gillespie now wife of James Mur. Wyth Cres. Stirling.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*Signature of Applicant*) Anthony M. Dick

(3) Inspector of Poor
parish of Lochrutton

(3) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. If a Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "Inspector of Poor of the Parish of"

DATED this Seventh day of November. One thousand nine hundred and Four.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & C.—Feby. 1903.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned William A Parker

(1) Name Asylum. hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Gartloch Asylum

personally examined Thomas Gillespie who has been a

(2) Insert Date of Admission. Patient in said Asylum since (2) 4th June, 1904 and I certify that

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be. the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) — epileptic, (3) — suicidal

(3) and dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of

(4) Describe Mental State. the Patient, that (4) he suspects ill will to him on the part of those around him and has attempted to & has tries to jump through a window & cut his face with the glass & broken wound

(5) Describe Bodily State. ~~and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that~~ (5) He is an irritable impulsive epileptic. His bodily health & condition is average.

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (2) Crichton Asylum inadvisable; and

(5) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be. I further certify that (5) save the above there are no facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—

(Signature) W A Parker

(Medical Qualification) M.B. Glasg

(Date) Oct. 26th. 04

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Thomas Gillespie from Glasgow District Asylum, Gartloch, to Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W A Pearce Secretary.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Fifth day of November, One thousand nine hundred and four.

No. 9818.
Thomas Gillespie.
(Gartloch.)
Adm: 15 November 1904.

yes

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

7th. June, 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward-Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway — and his Substitutes, — at Dumfries:

The Petition of Geo Johnston, Hollee, Kirkpatrick Fleming: —

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Daniel Johnston,

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Daniel Johnston, to the Crichton Royal Institution — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum at Dumfries:

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Geo Johnston

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th — (4) day of Nov: — One thousand nine hundred and four. —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Daniel Johnston -
2. Sex and Age,	Male - about 57 -
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single -
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Draper -
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant -
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hollee Kirkpatrick Fleming.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Hollee - Do -
8. Length of time Insane,	2 weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	third attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	unknown.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Asylum.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no:
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George Johnston - Brother - Hollee Kirkpatrick Fleming one Brother died in Crichton.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously in an asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate date thereof. If previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of Nov: — One thousand nine hundred and four.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) George Johnston

P. p.

& A. C.—August 1901.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Walker Bourke Mackie
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hollee
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) David Johnstone, Draper (not pauper)
and that the said David Johnstone, is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a delusion that someone has poisoned him; telephoned to the police found the house. And fears people are trying to harm him in the dark. And has delusion he is going to be murdered

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Wife & Clerk. Getting letters from strangers by his clerk and talking to strange people.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Hunter Mackie M.B.
Place of Abode, Hollee Annan
DATED this 16th day of November One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Mackenzie
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hollee, Kirkpatrick Fleming, Dumfries,
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) David Johnstone, Draper,
and that the said David Johnstone, is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusions about himself, - his relations, surroundings. Fear of Poisoning, & general restlessness.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Delusions about ordinary surroundings - his affairs, Uncertain as to his movements.

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel Mackenzie M.B.Ch.
Place of Abode, 19 Scott St. Annan.
DATED this sixteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Rickerby Johnstone Lyster, being (1) Graduate of University of Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Holly Bank Kirkpatrick-Fleming, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined David Johnstone, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J B Howie Mcan. M.B. B.Ch.

DATED this 16th day of Nov. One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein David Johnstone, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address Geo Johnstone Upperclaugh.

Date 16th November 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lamplugh, (1) Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) George Johnstone, Holly Bank, Kirkpatrick-Fleming, Dumfriesshire, Certificates under the hands of J. P. Howie Mcan, and Daniel MacKenzie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) David Johnstone, Holly Bank, Kirkpatrick-Fleming (Retired Banker) and that the said David Johnstone, is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Johnstone as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Johnstone which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Eighteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo. Lamplugh

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9314.

David Johnstone

Adm: 16 November 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Mrs Mary Jane Modlin or Parker, residing at Twenty two Nabb street, Carlisle;

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Frances Modlin or Menzies, residing at Moffat, your Petitioner's (3) Sister, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Frances Modlin or Menzies, to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Mary J. Parker

Dated this Nineteenth (4) day of November, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Frances Modlin or Menzies.
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 58.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer's Widow.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	church of England.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hallguards, Bellefield, afterwards annan, now Moffat.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Eccentric for some years.
8. Length of time Insane,	Not known.
9. Whether First Attack,	"
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	"
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	"
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	"
13. Supposed Cause,	no.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	—
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Miss Annie Menzies daughter, 3 Aglionby street, carlisle, and applicant.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has previously in an asylum, state name of latest asylum or approximate date thereto. If patient previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Nineteenth day of November — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Mary J. Parker

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Brown White
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Holmend Moffat
in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Frances Modlin or Menzies, Widow,
and that the said Frances Modlin or Menzies is a (5) person of Unsound Mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

accuses different people of poisoning her food, and throws away or destroys food for this reason, & starves herself. Intense suspicion & dislike to her relatives without cause. Makes accusations against innocent people & spreading false reports about her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Tradespeople get letters accusing them of putting poison in her food. Sends letters to her agent accusing him of spreading false reports.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Brown White

Place of Abode, Dickson House Moffat

DATED this twenty second day of November, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Duncan Hutchison
being a (1) a Graduate of Edinburgh University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Holmend Moffat
in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Frances Modlin or Menzies - Widow,
and that the said Frances Modlin or Menzies is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Insists certain kinds of food, such as milk & meat, are poisoned by the others. (which is not the case) Denies that her daughter is her child.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Shuts herself up in her house & refuses to eat at times, or see anyone

Name and Medical Designation, Duncan Hutchison M.B.

Place of Abode, Hamilton House. Moffat

DATED this twenty second day of November, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Broom White, being (1) a Graduate of Edinburgh University, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Moffat, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Frances Modlin or Menzies, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thomas Broom White

DATED this twenty second day of November, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Mrs Frances Modlin or Menzies to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Gnt of Mrs Mary J. Parker (Patients visitor) ~~Mother~~ do of Annie Menzies (Patients daughter)

Signature and Address James Bonnar Solicitor 26 High Street Annan

Date 23rd Nov. 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Thompson, (1) Sheriff-Substitute, of the (2) ~~Shrievalty~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Mrs ~~Frances~~ Jane Modlin or ~~Menzies~~ Parker, No. 22 Kat Street, Carlisle, Certificates under the hands of Thomas Broom White, and David Hunkie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Frances Modlin or Menzies, Holmend, Moffat, (Petrs Sister) and that the said Mrs Frances Modlin or Menzies, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Frances Modlin or Menzies as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Frances Modlin or Menzies, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Twenty-fourth day of November, One thousand nine hundred and four years. — Three words deleted.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo. Thompson

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9815.

Frances Rodlin or Menzies

Admr: 28 November 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway, — and his Substitutes,— at Dumfries:

The Petition of John Anderson, —— 23 Diceonson Street Wigan.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Ann Anderson, ——

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Sister ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Ann Anderson —— to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Anderson

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of November, One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Ann Anderson.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Forty years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shop Assistant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Friends Park Lodge, Annan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ditto
8. Length of time Insane,	about two years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 38 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	——
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown.
13. Supposed Cause,	Ditto.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	——
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Anderson 23 Diceonson Street, Wigan. (Brother.) Jane Gracie, Maternal Aunt, Stirling died a patient in Crichton Institution about forty years ago,
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	——

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state name and date of latest admission, approximate if not exact. If patient previously under examination or treatment, state where, etc.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty eighth day of November — One thousand nine hundred and four.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Anderson

P. p.

& A. C.—August 1901.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Murdoch ——————
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh & Cambridge, ——————
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon, ——————
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Fruids Park Lodge, Station Road, Annan —— in the County of Dumfries, ——————, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ann Anderson, Fruids Park Lodge, Station Road, Annan, —————— and that the said Mary Ann Anderson, —————— is a (5) person of unsound mind, —————— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of mental depression. Complains of noises in her head. States she a number of imaginary ailments are due to her having taken medicine about eighteen months ago. She has hallucinations of hearing stating that she hears persons screaming & cries of distress outside the house. This being non-existent. She is inclined to have exaggerated opinion of herself.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister Margaret Anderson corroborates above & says she has been getting more eccentric in her ways for about two years past. That she is restless & excitable. has numerous delusions & hears imaginary voices & talks incoherently.

Name and Medical Designation, J. W. Murdoch. M.D.

Place of Abode, Fruids Park. Annan.

DATED this twenty-eighth day of November, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Lindsay Horne, ——————
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University, ——————
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, ——————
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Fruids Park Lodge, Station Road, Annan — in the County of Dumfries, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ann Anderson, Fruids Park Lodge, Annan, —————— and that the said Mary Ann Anderson, is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She sits in a dormant melancholic attitude, & says she hears noises in her head that ~~heleives~~ her heart & other organs have been ruined by medicine

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother-in-law John Caird corroborates above statement & says she is frequently disturbed by hearing imaginary cries of children & others outside the house. She is always asking for questions, when she is told not to.

Name and Medical Designation, J. L. Horne. M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Eaman House. Annan.

DATED this twenty-eighth day of November, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Murdoch, ——— (1) State medical qualification.
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Friars Park Lodge (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Dumfries ———, seen and personally examined
Mary Ann Anderson ———, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries: —

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Wm. Murdoch M. D. (Edin.)

DATED this twenty-eighth day of November, — One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal.
Asylum to receive therein Mary Ann Anderson, ———
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Brother

Signature and Address John Anderson

Date Twenty Eighth November, 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Thompson, Esquire Advocate, (1) Sheriff Substitute,
of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, ——— (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
Anderson, 33 Dickson Street, Wigan, ——— (3) Insert Name and Designation.
Certificates under the hands of William Murdoch, ———
and John Lindsay Howie, ——— being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
Mary Ann Anderson, Friars Park Lodge, Stewartry of Annan, and that the said
Mary Ann Anderson, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Ann Anderson, — as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize (6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary
Ann Anderson, ——— which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Twenty sixth day of November,
One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries. (7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Geo Thompson

No. 9316.

Mary Ann Anderson.

Adm: 28 November 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries of Galloway, — *and his Substitutes*, — at Dumfries.

The Petition of John Mc Clellan, Inspector of Poor, Parish of Anwoth in the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Welsh, —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) father, — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Welsh, — to the Southern Counties Asylum, — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Mc Clellan, Inspector of Poor Anwoth.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days ~~eight hundred and~~ following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifth — (4) day of December, — One thousand ~~nine~~ hundred & four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Welsh.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 43.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gardener.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kirkclaugh, Anwoth, Gatehouse.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gatehouse & Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	—
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Institution. Oct. 1899.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Paupers settlement, Anwoth.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	—
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, & date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Second — day of December, — One thousand ~~nine~~ hundred and four.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Mc Clellan, Inspector of Poor of Anwoth.

T. & A. C.—July 1897.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Nichol Lees,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) My Surgery Moorlyn, Gatehouse,
in the County of Kirkcudbright,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Welsh from Parkclough, Anwoth - pauper,
and that the said James Welsh, person is a (5) of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He called on me about 7. A.M. on the Morning of the 29th inst: Says he was on his way to the Asylum. He seemed excited and restless, beyond which I did not see anything particularly wrong with him. He complained of lights in his head, but answered my questions coherently

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I have had no opportunity of seeing any one from whom I could elicit any information about him. I did not know that he had been previously confined in an Asylum until he told me himself

Name and Medical Designation, James Nichol Lees

Place of Abode, Moorlyn Gatehouse N.B.

DATED this 29th day of November, One thousand ~~eight~~ hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Rutherford,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries,
in the County of Dumfries,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jamy Welsh, Gardener from Parkclough Anwoth, a pauper,
and that the said James Welsh,
is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has delusions. Says that the Lord Commanded him to come to the Asylum. Says that he is in constant communication with Almighty God and must do whatever he Commands, even though it be to Kill himself or some one.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Rutherford M.D.

Place of Abode Crichton House Dumfries

DATED this Second day of December, One thousand eight hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Rutherford, Edinburgh,
being (1) a M.D. of the University of
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumfries,
in the County of Dumfries, , seen and personally examined
James Welsh, from Anwoth,
and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Rutherford M.D.

DATED this Second day of December, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein James Welsh to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address John M.c Clellan, High Street Gatehouse of Fleet

Date 2nd Dec.r 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of (4) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) James Welsh Inspector of Poor, Anwoth, Kirkcudbrightshire, Certificates under the hands of James Nichol Cox, L.R.C.S.E. and James Rutherford, M.D. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) James Welsh, Parkeburgh, Anwoth, Gatehouse, (Pauper,) and that the said James Welsh is a (7) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Welsh as a Patient into the (8) Public Asylum of Southern Counties, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Welsh, which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Fifth day of December, One thousand eight hundred and fouryears.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Asylum of ~~Southern Counties~~ Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo. Sampson

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9314.

James Welsh.

(Answorth)

Adm: 2 December 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway, — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Mrs. Hilda Mackenzie. 518 Victoria Road, Crosshill, Glasgow, — humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Hyter Mackenzie, your Petitioner's (3) ~~Wife~~ husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Hyter Mackenzie, to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mrs. Hilda Mackenzie.

DATED this Fifth — (4) day of December, — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Hyter Mackenzie.
2. Sex and Age,	Age 49: Male.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dr.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Stevenston.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	518 Victoria Rd Crosshill.
8. Length of time Insane,	Seven months. Glasgow
9. Whether First Attack,	Not known.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Not known.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Not known.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Sunstroke Abroad.
13. Supposed Cause,	No.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hilda Mackenzie. 518 Victoria Road. Crosshill Glasgow
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Wife of the above.

(5) If patient has previously in an asylum, state name and date of latest admission; approximate dates. If previously under treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Mrs. Hilda Mackenzie

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Hyslop Mackenzie Medical Practitioner. 518 Victoria Rd Crosshill, Glasgow, and that the said Alexander Hyslop Mackenzie, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

His insane appearance and manner. He is full of delusions. Believes himself a British admiral & that he is a great electrician & has discovered perpetual motion &c.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this second day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Keay,
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Hyslop Mackenzie, Graduate in Medicine from 518 Victoria Road, Crosshill, Glasgow, and that the said Alexander Hyslop Mackenzie is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is morbidly exalted in mind and is the subject of delusions, for example he tells me that His Majesty the King has promised him a commission in the Royal Navy, also that he is engaged in a translation of the Holy Bible with corrections up to date &c.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) received by the New Free Church. That he has been engaged singing in Grand Opera on the Continent &c. He is slightly incoherent in speech and labours under delusions.

Name and Medical Designation, John Keay M.D. F.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, Banjorn Village. Uplands.

DATED this third day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Advocate, Sheriff Substitute
of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Mrs Hilda
Mackenzie, 578 Victoria Road, Crosshill, Glasgow,
Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr,
and John Keay, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander
Hylter Mackenzie M.D. 578 Victoria Road, Crosshill, Glasgow and that the said
Alexander Hylter Mackenzie is a (5) person of unsound
mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Hylter Mackenzie as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Hylter Mackenzie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Fifth day of December,
One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo: Campion

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9818.

Alexander Flyter Mackenzie

Adm: 5 December 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of ~~the (2)~~ Dumfries
of Dumfries & Galloway, *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of

Peter Smith, Husband
Brackead, Campsetton

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary McMillan or Smith,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary McMillan or Smith, to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Peter Smith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th (4) day of Dec. One thousand nine hundred and sixty four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary McMillan or Smith.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 47.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Brackead, Campsetton.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" "
8. Length of time Insane,	About three months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Had depression of spirits 3 years ago.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	At home.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About three months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Change of life.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Private case.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mr Peter Smith (Husband) Brackead, Campsetton. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state when, & date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 5th day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Peter Smith

P P.

T. & A. C.—March 1899.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Gibson, ——
being a (1) M.D. Edinburgh University, ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician, ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Brachead, Campbeltown, Argyll, —— in the County of —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary McMillan or Smith, Married. Brachead, Campbeltown, —— and that the said Mary McMillan or Smith, —— is a (5) person of unsound mind, —— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Ceasing to attend to her household duties at one time sitting with staring eyes rocking backwards and forwards muttering to herself with reluctance to speak at another time walking round her room wringing her hands speaking to herself and reflecting on her own conduct.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Ceasing to attend to her household duties or to herself as informed by her husband. Restless sleepless often refusing to speak or to take food as informed by nurse Keating.

Name and Medical Designation, William Gibson M.D

Place of Abode, Campbeltown

DATED this 5th — day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Keay, ——
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh, ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, —— in the County of Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary McMillan or Smith, Housemaid Brachead Campbeltown, — and that the said Mary McMillan or Smith, is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Her insane appearance and manner She is very depressed and melancholy when an attempt is made to converse Refuses to answer any reasonable question

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Keay M.B.

Place of Abode 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this twelfth — day of December, One thousand eight nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Gibson,
being (1) M.D. Edinburgh University, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Campbeltown, in the County of Argyll, seen and personally examined Mary McMillan or Smith, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Gibson

DATED this 5th day of December, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and ~~four~~.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Institution Asylum to receive therein Mary McMillan or Smith, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Peter Smith - Husband.

Signature and Address Peter Smith, Brachead, Campbeltown.

Date 5 Dec. 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Peter Smith Brachead, Campbeltown, Certificates under the hands of William Gibson, and Peter Murray Kerr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Mary McMillan or Smith, Brachead Campbeltown, Peters Wife and that the said Mary McMillan or Smith, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary McMillan or Smith, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary McMillan or Smith, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe Idiot, and if a Pauper, state the fact.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Seventh day of December, One thousand eight hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9319.

Mary McMillan or Smith

Adm: 6 December 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* ~~Dumfries~~ Ayr *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Mrs Agnes Bain or Craig, Widow 2 South Crescent, Ardrossan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Jane White Craig, presently residing at Millbank, Kelvinning

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Jane White Craig to the Crichton Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) Agnes Craig

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty fifth (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Jane White Craig.
2. Sex and Age, ...	Female; 37 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Domestic.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	2 South Crescent Ardrossan.
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	Millbank, Kelvinning & 16 Royal Crescent West, Glasgow.
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	Several months.
9. Whether First Attack, ...	Second.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	31 years.
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, ...	Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries six years ago.
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	Several months
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Previous attack
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No.
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	No.
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Mrs Agnes Bain or Craig 2 South Crescent Ardrossan. mother & Petitioner.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Asylum, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of November One thousand nine hundred and four.

(To be signed by the party applying) Agnes Craig

B. & K.—1876

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carmill

being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Royal Crescent, West, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane White Craig, presently residing at Millbank, Kilwinning, and that the said Jane White Craig, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless, emotional, & excitable; and she suffers from delusions, such as, that she is married to a certain woman and that it is her duty to get his wife to divorce him in order that he may marry her legally

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother, Mr Arthur Craig, states that she has been very strange and unreasonable in conduct for a long time, and that she is conducting herself in a very insane manner.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carmill L.R.C.P.E. &c.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent W. Glasgow

DATED this 16th day of November One thousand nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, David Phease Gage

being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edin. and the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons in Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Millbank, Kilwinning Ayr in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane White Craig presently residing at Millbank, Kilwinning and that the said Jane White Craig is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her Speech and behaviour are those of a person of unsound mind. She is under the insane delusion that she ought to be the wife of a married man with whom she keeps company and has gone and asked her wife to get a divorce that he might marry them.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) from Mrs Brownlie with whom She Lodges - That She is very excitable at times: often reckless & imprudent in her manner towards any Gentleman whom she may have staying in her House and that She has to watch her.

Name and Medical Designation. David Phease Gage, L.R.C.P.Edin.

Place of Abode, Abbey View Villa, Kilwinning

DATED this Twenty Second day of November One thousand nine hundred and four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

, the undersigned,
ing (1)
ereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of
seen and personally examined
, and that the said
erson is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an sylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to removed to the Asylum at (3)
nd I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State medical qualification
(2) State place of examination

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand ne hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

hereby request the Superintendent of the Asylum, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

elationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ——————

ignature and Address, ——————

Date, ——————

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Campbell Shirra (1) Esq Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Ayr
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs. Janes Ann or Gray, widow, 2 South Crescent, Ardrossan
certificates under the hands of J. Carmell L.R.C.P.E.
and David Shearer Gage L.R.C.P. , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane White Gray presently residing at Wellbank Skerming and that the said Jane White Gray ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Jane White Gray as a Patient into the (6) ——— Asylum of Crichton Institution Dumfries and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane White Gray which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Ayr] this Twenty fifth day of November One thousand nine hundred and four.—

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of
Crichton Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) J. C. Shirra

No. 9320.

Jane White Craig.

Adm: 6 December 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway, — *and his Substitutes,* — at Dumfries:—

The Petition of John S. Wilkinson, 41 Prussia Street, Dublin:—

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Wilkinson,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Father, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Wilkinson, to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John S. Wilkinson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourteenth (4) day of December, — One thousand nine hundred and four years.—

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Wilkinson.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 64 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glenart. Blackrock. Co. Dublin.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	—
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	6th years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Institution. Last Admission Dec: 1903
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Previous attacks.
13. Supposed Cause,	No.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	—
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	John S. Wilkinson (Son)
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	41 Prussia Street, Dublin.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has previously in an asylum, state when, and date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If under previously under treatment or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13th day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) John S. Wilkinson

C. & A. C.—Dec. 1902. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Castle Street, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Wilkinson, Farmer Stewart. Blackrock Co: Dublin, and that the said James Wilkinson, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

His manner appearance and manner he is very depressed and miserable & hopeless and believes himself the lost. His main topic of conversation

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr MB

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this thirteenth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Wilkinson, Farmer Stewart. Blackrock Co: Dublin, and that the said James Wilkinson, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very depressed a victim of delusions of a self-accusatory nature, says he has committed the "unpardonable Sin" and is for ever damned.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Frederick Hugh Clarke MB

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street. Dumfries.

DATED this thirteenth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr, being (1) Graduate Medicine, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 20 Castle Street, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined James Wilkinson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED this Fifteenth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein James Wilkinson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son.

Signature and Address John S. Wilkinson 41 Russia St Dublin.

Date 13th Dec: 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Esquire, Advocate, (1) Sheriff Substitute, of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John S. Wilkinson, 41 Russia Street, Dublin, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, and Frederick Hugh Blacker being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Wilkinson, Stewart, Blackrock, Co Dublin (Petitioner's father), and that the said James Wilkinson, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Wilkinson as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Wilkinson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Fourteenth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, at Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

No. 9321.

James Wilkinson.

Adm: 13th Dec 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway, ——— *and his Substitutes,*—at Dumfries.

The Petition of Samuel Whitley, 2 Donegal Street Place, Belfast. —

Humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Sarah Elizabeth Whitley, ———

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Daughter, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah Elizabeth Whitley, —— to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Samuel Whitley

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixteenth (4) day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four years. —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah Elizabeth Whitley.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 24 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	2 Donegal Street Place, Belfast
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	Third attack.
9. Whether First Attack,	Twenty years.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Crichton Royal Instn. Oct: 1903.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Samuel Whitley (Father) 2 Donegal Street Place. Belfast
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Institution, state the date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If under previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifteenth day of December, — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Samuel Whitley

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1902. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery in the University of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Castle Street, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Elizabeth Whitley Spinster. 2 Donegal Street Place, Belfast, and that the said Sarah Elizabeth Whitley is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Her insane appearance and manner. She believes that all her food is poisoned & that poison is put in the drinking water. She says she cannot eat or drink anything now on account of this poison.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 2 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this fifteenth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Elizabeth Whitley, Spinster 2 Donegall Street Place. Belfast and that the said Sarah Elizabeth Whitley is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I have before certified her as insane. She imagines she is persecuted by her friends, and that they put poison in her food. At times she becomes incoherent in her talk, and exceedingly silly.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Frederick Hugh Clarke M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street, Dumfries

DATED this fifteenth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr, ——
being (1) Graduate of Medicine, —— hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Sarah Elizabeth Whitley ——, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr.

DATED this Fifteenth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Sarah Elizabeth Whitley, —— to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Father.

Signature and Address Samuel Whitley

Date 16th December 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Samuel Whitley, 2 Donegal Street Place, Belfast, —— Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, —— and Frederick Hugh Clarke, —— being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Sarah Elizabeth Whitley, 2 Donegal Street Place, Belfast, (Petr's Daughter) and that the said Sarah Elizabeth Whitley, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sarah Elizabeth Whitley as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sarah Elizabeth Whitley, —— which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(7) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(8) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Sixteenth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (9) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9322.

Sarah Elizabeth Whitley.

Adm: 15 December 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) Sheriff~~ of Dumfries ~~& Galloway~~, and his Substitutes,—at Dumfries

The Petition of Carolina B. Sproull, residing at 20 Bank Street, Hillhead, Glasgow

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Sproull, your Petitioner's (3) Sister, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Sproull to the Dumfries and Galloway Royal Asylum, Dumfries, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Carolina B Sproull.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 15th (4) day of December, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Sproull.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 34.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Teacher.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Free Church.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	20 Bank Street, Hillhead, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	20 Bank Street, Hillhead, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	4 weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	5th attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	1901 Crichton Institution, Dumfries.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	No known Cause.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father, Matthew Sproull 20 Bank St. Hillhead. No member of family ever insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has previously been in an Asylum, state when, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If not previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Carolina B Sproull.

T. & A. C.—March 1895.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Caldwell M'Vail
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Bank St Hillhead, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Sprout of 20 Bank St Hillhead and that the said Janet Sprout is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Entire confusion of thought - and complete incoherence - Continual excitement - and utter incapacity of taking care of herself - Been under Inmate Asylum previously.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Went out of the house in her night dress - Does not recognise what she says & does - Constant excitement -
By her Sisters.

Name and Medical Designation, D. C. M'Vail M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 2 St James Terr. Hillhead Glasgow

DATED this fourteenth day of December, One thousand eight hundred and four

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Anderson Robertson M.A. (Cantab.)
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine and Surgery of Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Bank St Hillhead, Glasgow, in the County of Glasgow, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Sprout, and that the said Janet Sprout is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
1. She is quite unlike herself just now being talkative, most excited and confused in her conversation and manner.
2. She is evidently labouring under strong and uncontrollable mental excitement and is thereby unfit to take any care of herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
1. She alarms all the inmates of her home at times by her incoherence.
2. She went out of the house this morning with nothing on but her night dress.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Anderson Robertson M.A. M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 6 Saint James Terrace Hillhead

DATED this fourteenth day of December, One thousand eight hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute (1) of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Carolina B. Sproull, 20 Bank Street, Hillhead, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of David Caldwell McNeil, and James Anderson Robertson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Janet Sproull, 20 Bank Street, Hillhead, Glasgow, (Patient's Sister) and that the said Janet Sproull, is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Sproull as a Patient into the (4) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Sproull, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(4) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Fifteenth day of December, One thousand Nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (4) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

(4) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9323.

Janet Sproull.

Adm: 15 December 1904.

[Form A]

N.B.—*This form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Miles M'Innes, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Elizabeth Little Goldie your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Little Goldie —— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction the admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying)..... Miles Mc Innes .....

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Fifteenth — (*) day of December One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Little Goldie
2. Sex and age,	Female — 28
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous place of abode,	Ramsay Place Dumfries do do do
7. Place where found and examined,	—
8. Length of time Insane,	so far as known
9. Whether First Attack,	—
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	not known
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14th Decr 1904.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane	Alexander Copeland Goldie, husband, Ramsay Pl. Dumfries mother was insane
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Fifteenth — day of December — One thousand nine hundred and Four years.

(To be signed by the party applying)..... Miles Mc Innes .....

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Ramsay Kerr being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ramsay Place Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Little or Goldie pauper, Ramsay Place Dumfries and that the said Elizabeth Little or Goldie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Her insane appearance & manner
She is very depressed and miserable
Believes that people are coming
to take her away. She refuses nourishment
& her surroundings. She does not know the day of the

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation, } Peter Ramsay Kerr M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Fourteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and four years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Robert Livingston being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ramsay Place Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Little or Goldie Pauper Ramsay Place Dumfries and that the said Elizabeth Little Goldie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Her insane manner & appearance
Her depressed condition (believes that
voices are telling her how wicked she is)
Says she would take her life

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name of Medical Designation. } George R. Livingston M.

Place of Abode, 47 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Fourteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being (1) Graduate of Medicine
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Ramsay Place Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Little Goldie, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Dumfries.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED this Fourteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and four years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Elizabeth Little Goldie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries

Signature and Address, Miles Mc Innes 28 Queen St Dfs.

Date, 15th Dec 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Advocate Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles McInnes, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerk and George Robert Livingston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, entituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Elizabeth Little Goldie, Ramsay Place, Dumfries, (Pauper) and that the said Elizabeth Little Goldie is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Little Goldie as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Elizabeth Little Goldie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fifteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and four years. Three printed words deleted.

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 9824.

Name, Elizabeth Little Goldie
(Dumfries)

Date of Admission, 15th December 1904

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway — and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Robert McCourtie, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Troqueer, Maxwelltown, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Albert Halstead —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) pauper — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Albert Halstead — to the Crichton Royal Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert McCourtie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and Four Years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Albert Halstead.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 20 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	No fixed abode.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	H. M. Prison, Maxwelltown.
8. Length of time Insane,	About a month
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes, so far as known.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously under examination or treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a month
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Troqueer.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother, Mrs Mary Halstead, 1 Houldsworth Terrace, Shawhill. Halifax. Yorkshire. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of December One thousand nine hundred and Four Years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert McCourtie

P.C.

T. & A. C.—June 1903.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hunter

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery University of Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Maxwell Court in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Albert Halstead. Pauper and that the said Albert Halstead — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His manner is peculiar his method of answering questions slow and hesitating. Expression dull. He imagines that there is a woman in the Prison whom he saw in Manchester some time ago, whom he has been connected with ever since. He says this woman is always hovering about him especially and he does not wish to leave the Prison unless he can take her with him.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Governor of the Prison informs me that Halstead has on more than one occasion attempted to reach the female side of the Prison in the hope of finding this woman.

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Hunter MB CM Edin

Place of Abode, 31 Castle Steps Dumfries

Dated this fifteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Patrick McMurray

being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Prison Maxwell Court Dumfries in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Albert Halstead, the Prisoner and that the said Albert Halstead Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Imagined he had connection with the French Government, that he is joined Blanc Mesnil in the Prison cart at Liverpool - And that he must first obtain for the Russian Secret League —

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Much the same as above from the Prison Officials

Name and Medical Designation, P McMurray MD

Place of Abode, Dumfries

Dated this 15th day of December One thousand nine hundred and 4

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Esquire, Advocate, (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert McCourtie, Inspector of Poor, Inquer. Maxwelltown
Certificates under the hands of Joseph Hunter
and Patrick M. Murray being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Albert Halstead, H. M. Prison, Maxwelltown (pauper) and that the said Albert Halstead is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Albert Halstead as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Albert Halstead which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Sixteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
at Dumfries

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9325.

Albert Halstead.

(Iroquois)

Adm: 16 December 1904

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff —— *of the* (2) ~~the~~ Dumfries & Galloway, —— *and his Substitutes,*—at Dumfries.

The Petition of Robert Alexander Mitchell, Inspector of Poor, Girthon, Gatehouse.—

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Bennet or Moran, —— your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, ——

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Bennet or Moran, to the Southern Counties Asylum, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) R. A. Mitchell.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventeenth (4) day of December, One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four years.—

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Bennet or Moran.
2. Sex and Age,	female. 50.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Deserted wife.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	outdoor worker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Gatehouse.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gatehouse.
8. Length of time Insane,	2 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	no.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	45.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Southern Counties Asylum.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	✓
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	✓
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Girthon.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Bennet Cattermuth. Gatehouse. Brother.— No member of the family is known to have been insane.—
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	✓

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state date and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If not previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventeenth day of December One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and four.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) R. A. Mitchell.

P p.

T. & A. C.—July 1897.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Doth
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gatehouse of Fleet, in the County of Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Bennet or Horan,
and that the said Agnes Bennet or Horan, is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She wanders about the streets both day & night, is incoherent in her talk interferes with the residents of the to[wn] & is to me under the influence of [illegible] or [illegible]

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

I have been informed she interfe[res] with people in the street, goes into [their] houses & she is considered dangerous to the Public.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Doth M.B. C.

Place of Abode, Gatehouse of Fleet

DATED this Seventeenth day of December, One thousand eight hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Nicholson,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gatehouse of Fleet, in the County of Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Bennet or Horan residing in Gatehouse, a Pauper chargeable to Girthon, and that the said Agnes Bennet or Horan is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is restless & excited, quite incoherent in her talk, wanders about the Streets day & night.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

She is troublesome to neighbours going into their houses without any object as she has been several times before.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Nicholson

Place of Abode Gatehouse of Fleet N.B.

DATED this 17th day of December, One thousand eight hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Nichol Cox, being (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gatehouse of Fleet in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined Agnes Bennet or Moran, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Nichol Cox, L.R.C.S. Edr.

DATED this Seventeenth day of December, One thousand eight nine hundred and four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum.

Asylum to receive therein Agnes Bennet or Moran. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } R. A. Mitchell

Signature and Address Inspector of Poor. Gatehouse.

Date 17th December 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campbell (1) Sheriff-Substitute, of the Dumfries Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Robert Alexander Mitchell Inspector of Poor Gatehouse, Certificates under the hands of Alexander Dott, and James Nichol Cox, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Agnes Bennet or Moran, Patient at Gatehouse of Fleet, and that the said Agnes Bennet or Moran is a (4) Person of unsound Mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Bennet or Moran as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Bennet or Moran, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a Creditor or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state that fact.

(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Seventeenth day of December, One thousand eight hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties Dumfries

[Signature] Geo. Campbell

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9326.

Agnes Bennet or Chotan.
(Girthon)

Adm: 14 December 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries;

The Petition of Mrs. Mary Imrie, 5 Atholl Gardens, Uddingston,

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Richard Imrie, —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Richard Imrie, — to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary Imrie X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 22nd (4) day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four years. —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Richard Imrie.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 24 -
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 - Atholl Gardens, Uddingston, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	—
9. Whether First Attack,	No. Second.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Instn. May 1901. to Sept: 1904.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs. Mary Imrie, (Mother) 5 Atholl Gardens, Uddingston, Glasgow.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	— None.

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state name of latest Asylum or approximation thereto. If previously under examination or treatment, the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twentieth day of December, — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Mary Imrie

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1902. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Charlotte St.
Dumfries,
Dumfries
visited and personally examined (4) Richard Imrie of no occupation. 5 Atholl Gardens, Addiewell, and that
the said Richard Imrie is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless and irritable. Says he cannot control his temper and that his friends find it difficult to live with him. Says also that he has been three years in the Crichton Institution previously for the same condition.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Frederick Hugh Clarke, M.B.

Place of Abode, 1 Charlotte Street, Dumfries

DATED this twentieth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, George R. Livingston,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton
Royal Institution, Dumfries,
Dumfries
visited and personally examined (4) Richard Imrie, Crichton Royal Institution,
the said Richard Imrie, is a (5) person
of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His insane manner & appearance
His restless demeanour
His incoherent conversation
Constantly muttering "Seek & ye shall find"

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, George Robert Livingston M.D.

Place of Abode, Twentieth Street 47 Carter Street Dumfries

DATED this ~~Twenty first~~ day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 1 Charlotte St
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Richard Imrie Uddingston, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Frederick Hugh Clarke M.B.C.M.

DATED this twentieth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Richard Imrie, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Mary Imrie
5 Athole Gardens Uddingston

Date 20th Dec: 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampion, Esquire, Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute, of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Mary Imrie, 5 Athole Gardens, Uddingston, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Frederick Hugh Clarke, and George Robert Livingstone, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Richard Imrie, 5 Athole Gardens, Uddingston, (Petr's son) and that the said Richard Imrie, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Richard Imrie as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Richard Imrie, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this twenty-second day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, at Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo: Lampion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9329.

Richard Durie.

Adm: 20 December 1904

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes* — at Dumfries.

The Petition of Robert Conway Dobbs of Camphire Cappoquin Co Waterford - J.P. for the Co Waterford —

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Arthur Conway Dobbs —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) son — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Arthur Conway Dobbs — to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert C Dobbs

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty fourth day of December — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Arthur Conway Dobbs
2. Sex and Age,	male - 30 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	J.P. Co Limerick - Land Commissioner in Ireland.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Ireland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Camphire Cappoquin Co Waterford
7. Place where Found and Examined,	19 Portstone Road Ewell County London
8. Length of time Insane,	Since 13th Dec 1904
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes. first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	— never previously under observation or treatment —
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	8 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Anxiety as to future - also pressure of business engagements to be examined
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Conway Dobbs Camphire Cappoquin Co Waterford - No instance of insanity on either side known to the Family's connection
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state date and date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If now previously under examination or treatment state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty third day of December — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert C Dobbs

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1902.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Jno Small Pollock

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Knaresborough Place South Kensington in the County of London separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Arthur Conway Tobbs J.P. & County Limerick and that the said Arthur Conway Tobbs is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He had delusions as to his identity. Thought he was myself and that I was him. Thought also that I and his father Mr Tobbs. Talked in a wild and incoherent manner. Said it was necessary for him to kill someone "in order that it should all come right". Two days from the Thought he was Jesus Christ and said it was necessary for him to kill his fiancee.

Tobbs seems a wild incoherent letter he had written

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He told the Sister Mrs Tobbs that it was necessary for him to kill his fiancee and himself in order to save the world

Name and Medical Designation, Jno Small Pollock M.B.

Place of Abode, 98 Earls Court Road S.W.

Dated this Eighteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and four

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Arthur Conway Tobbs J.P. D.L. Limerick & Land Commissioner Campden & Waterford and that the said Arthur Conway Tobbs is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

His insane appearance and manner. He is nervous and excited. Talks incoherently. Has form his mind that interfered.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

Dated this twenty third day of December One thousand nine hundred and four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Donald Pollock
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7 Knowe Crescent Place Dfs
in the County of London, seen and personally examined
Arthur Conway Dobbs, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(2) State medical qualification and place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Donald Pollock

DATED this 21st day of December One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum to receive therein Arthur Conway Dobbs
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, The applicant is the Father of the patient

Signature and Address Robert C Dobbs.

Date 23rd Decr: 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampson Esquire Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert
Conway Dobbs of Lamphire, Cappoquin Co. Waterford
Certificates under the hands of John Donald Pollock
and Peter Murray Kerr being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Arthur Conway Dobbs, Lamphire, Cappoquin Co. Waterford Ireland and that the said Arthur Conway Dobbs is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Arthur Conway Dobbs as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Arthur Conway Dobbs which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Twenty fourth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution.
at Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Geo. Lampson

No. 9328.

Arthur Conway Dobbs.

Adm: 23 December 1904

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — ~~of the (2) Dumfriesshire~~ of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of Thomas Messenger, Kirkbride. R.S.O. Cumberland,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Messenger, Brother

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Messenger to the Cricklewood Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas Messenger

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Messenger.
2. Sex and Age,	male. 48 yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Cockan, Silloth.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Cockan Silloth.
8. Length of time Insane,	2 or more years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Long ago slight.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	〃
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	No. Only at home.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 years.
13. Supposed Cause,	Shock.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	~~Threatening~~ Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes. Violent to Relations.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	~~Brother of~~ W. Messenger, Cockan (Brother) above-designed. ~~Sillott~~ Mother's side weak minded.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an establishment, state it, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(To be signed by the party applying) Thomas Messenger

Kirkbride R.S.O.

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1902.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Charles Caesar, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner of Medicine do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the farmhouse occupied by John Messenger at Kaspan, Kelloth, in the County of Cumberland, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Messenger, Farmer, Kaspan Lane, Kelloth, Cumberland, and that the said John Messenger is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His facial expression, his manner and manner. His memory & power of attention are bad. He can speak of nothing except his imagined ailments. He cannot read & cannot fix his attention for a short time. When questioned he turns off the subject. He has delusions. He has told me himself that he would go away with himself but he has not sufficient energy. He is very depressed & suicidal about. He cannot fix his attention on his work. His self control is slight.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Ida Raiston of Kaspan Lane, Kelloth tells me that the patient is very violent at times. Nothing but great persuasion on the part of his wife & family will induce him to take food. He attacked her violently, seizing her by the throat & finally kept her in the house for a day & night. She escaped by the window & went to the house of a neighbour. The latter when she was leaving the gates also locked the door & refused admittance to the female & the house was in terror of the patient.

Name and Medical Designation, C. Caesar M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Kaspan, Kelloth, Cumberland

DATED this Twenty-third day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Maclaren, being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh, Surgeon, and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23 Portland Square Carlisle, in the County of Cumberland, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Messenger, Yeoman, Cow Lane, Kelloth, Cumberland and that the said John Messenger is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is rotten & obstinate & cunning. His speech is occasionally incoherent. He says that he is unable to give attention to computation or business & says his mind is queer. He is evidently in good bodily health but describes a great number of symptoms some quite impossible such as that there is a mouse running in the upper part of his leg.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother Thomas Messenger L.R.C.P. & L.R.C.S.Ed. states that he has mentioned violence to his brother & sister.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Maclaren

Place of Abode, 23 Portland Square Carlisle

DATED this twenty-fourth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Roderick Maclaren being (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 27 Portland Square in the County of Cumberland, seen and personally examined John Messenger, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Roderick Maclaren

DATED this twenty fourth day of December One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein John Messenger to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address T. Messenger

Date Dec 24th 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson, Esquire, Advocate, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Messenger, Kirkbride, R.S.O. Cumberland Certificates under the hands of Charles Brewer, and Roderick Maclaren, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Messenger, Farmer, Low Lees, Kirkbride, Cumberland (Peter's brother) and that the said John Messenger, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Messenger, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Messenger, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this twenty-seventh day of December One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, at Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo. Sampson

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9329.

John Dessenger.

Adm: 24 December 1904

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway ~~and his Substitutes~~, at Dumfries.

The Petition of William Wilson, 39 West Road. Irvine.

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Scott or Wilson, your Petitioner's (3) wife, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Scott or Wilson to the Ayrshire Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm Wilson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of December, — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Scott or Wilson.
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 47 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Irvine.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Irvine.
8. Length of time Insane,	9 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	9 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Violent.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Wilson 39 West Road Irvine, Husband. No relative known to be afflicted.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state it, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Wm Wilson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Thomson ——
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 39 Mark Road Irvine, in the County of Ayr, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Scott or Wilson, and that the said Mary Scott or Wilson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Have repeatedly seen her under the influence of drink during last several months. When sober when observing her appears of sound state of mind and also denied that she had taken drink. Saw her a few days ago stupid & heavily comatose from drink & lying on the floor in her own garden.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband Wm Wilson informs me that it is impossible to restrain her from drinking, and that she resorts to all manner of subterfuge to obtain drink (alcoholic).

Name and Medical Designation, James Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode, 166 Bridgend Irvine

DATED this 26th day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Omar Wilson ——
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 39 Mark Road, Irvine, in the County of Ayr, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Scott or Wilson, and that the said Mary Scott or Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Seen her in a semi comatose Condition, caused by Spirit drink. State of mind highly excitable & always denies over taking whiskey or other stimulants. Sleepless. Refuses to take food. Incoherence of speech. Moral sense perverted.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Has been kept in house, she is always attempting to get out in semi nude Condition. Her Sister states that she is always worse during her menstrual periods. Last night she was found in a semi nude Condition on the railway line.

Name and Medical Designation, James Thomson M.D. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Redhurst Irvine

DATED this 26th day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Thomson
being (1) M. D. & C.M. & Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 39 West Road, Irvine,
in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined
Mary Scott or Wilson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Thomson M. D. & C.M.

DATED this 26th day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Mary Scott or Wilson,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Wm. Wilson 39 West Road Irvine

Date 26th December 1902.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Esquire, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute
of the (1) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) William
Wilson, 39 West Road, Irvine,
Certificates under the hands of James Thomson,
and James Wilson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Scott or Wilson, 39 West Road, Irvine, (Petr's wife)
and that the said Mary Scott or Wilson, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Scott or Wilson as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Scott or Wilson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this twenty seventh day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
at Dumfries.

[*Signature*] Geo. Campion

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9380.

Mary Scott or Wilson.

Adm: 26 December 1904

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of ~~Wigtownshire~~ & Galloway, — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries.

The Petition of John Lamie. Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Annan.

Humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Irving, your Petitioner's (2) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Irving, to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Lamie

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty eighth (3) day of December, — One thousand nine hundred and four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Irving.
2. Sex and Age,	Sex female age 35 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	42 Bulls Street. Annan.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do. do.
8. Length of time Insane,	about six months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about six months.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Annan.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Irving. Labourer. 42 Bulls Street. Annan.—Father
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an establishment, state it, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th — day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Lamie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Lindsay Howie,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 42 Butts St. Annan, in the County of Dumfries,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Irving, 42 Butts St Annan, a pauper,
and that the said Mary Irving is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a frightened & at times excited look, says that she is frequently disturbed by imaginary mischievous outside whisperings she is aware of by flashes of electricity which she says she frequently sees reflected on the pictures in her house.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her father states that his mind has been observed signs of insanity for some time back; has temper has been uncontrollable & she has violently threatened the children & others in the house.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Lindsay Howie M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Edinan House. Annan

DATED this twenty eighth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Murdoch,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 42 Butts Street, Annan, in the County of Dumfries,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Irving 42 Butts Street, Annan, a pauper,
and that the said Mary Irving, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has many delusions. e.g. that people constantly annoy her by unseen agencies. has hallucinations of hearing. says that she hears voices day & night which shout obscene epithets at her. says all these annoyances are the result of electricity.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her niece Mary Ann Irving says she is noisy & shouts in answer to the voices mentioned. also states that she has been threatened with a knife by her.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm. Murdoch. M.D.

Place of Abode, Annan Park Annan.

DATED this twenty-eighth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Lindsay Howie, being (1) M.B. & Cm. of Glasgow University, Annan, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Mary Irving, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. L. Howie. M.B. Cm

DATED this twenty eighth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution

~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Mary Irving to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address John Laurie Annan

Date 28th Dec 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the Sheriffdom of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) John Laurie, Inspector of Poor, Annan, Certificates under the hands of John Lindsay Howie, and William Murdoch, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Mary Irving, 42 Butts Street, Annan, (Pauper) and that the said Mary Irving is a (6) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Irving as a Patient into the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Irving which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this twenty ninth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo. Sampson

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 9881.

Mary Irving.

(Annan)

28 December 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway, — *and his Substitutes,*— at Dumfries:

The Petition of George T. W. Hewat, Lincombe Hall, Stafford, —

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Dora Louise Hewat, —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) wife, — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Dora Louise Hewat — to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Geo Hewat

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 31st (4) day of December, One thousand nine hundred and four years. —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Dora Louise Hewat.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 43 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Lincombe Hall Stafford.
8. Length of time Insane,	10 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Crichton Royal Institution April 1891
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	10 days — to April 1892.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes — No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George Thomas Lillian Hewat Husband. No. (above Asylum)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state when, and date of latest dismission or approximation thereto. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of December — One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Geo Hewat

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, T. Stanley Robinson, being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons England, &c. and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lincombe Hall, Stourport in the County of Worcester separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Dora Louisa Hewat, the wife of the W. Hewat Lincombe Hall Stourport, and that the said Dora Louisa Hewat, is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

at times rich motions in her looking particularly melancholy, refuses to speak or look, to show her tongue or to take food or drink, passes urine into the bed, mutters to herself continually. At times says she is for ever damned, cannot live, must end it somehow, her food is poisoned.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Nurse Knight, watches an opportunity when I am on the other side of the room to get to the window in very anger at being taken back to bed, thinks she sees devils, people being hanged & decapitated.

Name and Medical Designation, T. S. Robinson M.R.C.S.L., L.R.C.P.Lon.

Place of Abode, York House Stourport

DATED this 28 day of December, — One thousand nine hundred and four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Honey Watt, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery of University of Edinburgh, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Dora Louisa Hewat, married woman of Lincombe Hall, Stourport, and that the said Dora Louisa Hewat, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She talks incoherently, is very excitable, bursts into tears when she speaks. She has delusions & says that her husband has massacred her children, tearing them limb from limb. Her memory is enfeebled. She believed that she is for ever damned.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Robert H. Watt M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Dumfries & Galloway Infirmary

DATED this twenty ninth day of December, — One thousand nine hundred and four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, T. Stanley Robinson
being (1) a Member of the Royal College of Physicians London
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lincombe Hall
in the County of Worcester, seen and personally examined
Dora Louise Hewat, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Crichton, Dumfries.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

T. Stanley Robinson

DATED this 28 day of December — One thousand nine hundred and Four —

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Dora Louise Hewat, — to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address J. Hewat

Date 29 Dec.r: 1904.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clerk, Esquire, Honorary, Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (1) Dumfries and Galloway ~~s~~ at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) George J. W. Hewat, Lincombe Hall, Stourport, Worcester, — Certificates under the hands of T. Stanley Robinson, — and Robert Toney Watt, — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Dora Louise Hewat, Lincombe Hall, Stourport, Worcester, (Petitioner) and that the said Dora Louise Hewat, is a (5) ~~person of~~ insane person, and a person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Dora Louise Hewat, — as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Dora Louise Hewat, — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Thirty first day of December One thousand nine hundred and four years. Four words deleted.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, at Dumfries.

[*Signature*] John Clerk

No. 9332.

Dora Louise Stewart

Adm: 29 December 1904.

No. 121.

34 & 35 VICTORIA, CAP. 55, SEC. 6.

PETITION to the SHERIFF to grant order for the reception of John Grant a Prisoner in H. M Prison Dumfries into the Asylum at Crichton Royal Institution

UNTO the HONOURABLE the SHERIFF of the County of Dumfries Galloway and his Substitutes.

The PETITION of William Bedlington Buglass Governor of H. M Prison Dumfries as representing The Prison Commissioners for Scotland, incorporated under the Prisons (Scotland) Act, 1877, administrators of said Prison.

Humbly Sheweth,

34 & 35 Vict. cap. 55. Sec. 6.

That by Section 6 of the Criminal and Dangerous Lunatics (Scotland) Amendment Act, 1871, it is provided that "When in relation to any person confined in a "local prison in terms of the 'Prisons (Scotland) Administration Act, 1860,' it is "certified, on soul and conscience, by two medical persons that they have visited and "examined such prisoner, and that in their opinion he is insane, it shall be lawful "for the Sheriff, on summary application at the instance of the administrators of "such Prison, by a warrant under his hand, to order such prisoner to be removed to a "lunatic asylum," and that it appears from the appended Medical Certificates by two Medical Persons that John Grant presently confined in H. M Prison Dumfries is insane.

May it therefore please your Lordship by a Warrant under your hand to order the said John Grant to be removed from H. M Prison Dumfries to the Lunatic Asylum at Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

W. B. Buglass
Governor H. M *Prison* Dumfries

Dated this twenty ninth day of December Nineteen ~~Eighteen~~ Hundred and ~~Ninety~~ four years

M & G Ltd—200—1/97 331

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS REGARDING PRISONER.

(If any of the particulars are not known, the fact to be so stated.)

1. Prisoner's Reg. No., Name, and Age, 04 735 John Grant 77 years
2. Whether Married, Single, or Widowed, ... Single
3. Date when first received into Prison, ... 8th Decr 1904
4. By what Court committed (if untried), ...
5. Date of sentence, and by what Court (if convicted), 8th Decr 1904 Police Ct Dumfries
6. Offence, ... Theft
7. Length of sentence, ... 60 days
8. Date of expiration of sentence,* ... ... 6th Febr 1905
9. Condition of life, and previous occupation, ... Vagrant (Nailmaker)
10. Previous place of abode, ... Kirkcudbright Poorhouse
11. Length of time insane, ... Not known
12. Whether first attack, ... do
13. Age (if known) on first attack, ... do
14. If Prisoner has been previously in an Asylum, state fact and date of latest admission, with name of Asylum, ... do Says no
15. Duration of existing attack, ... Not known
16. Supposed cause, ... Senile decay
17. Whether subject to epilepsy, ... Not so far as observed
18. Whether suicidal, ... Do
19. Whether dangerous to others, ... No
20. Name and residence of nearest known relative, and degree of relationship, ... Can give no particulars
21. Is any member of the family known to be, or have been, insane, ... Says no
22. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars.... ...

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

H. B. Buglass *Governor.*

Prison of Dumfries

28th Decr 1904

* NOTE.—The authority for detention given under this Warrant ceases on expiration of sentence.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, James Crauford Dunlop

being a[1] Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a[2] Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at H.M. Prison ~~&~~ Dumfries

in the County of Kirkcudbright—

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined[3]

John Grant, prisoner

and that the said John Grant is a[4] person

of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under

care and treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself:[5] He has symptoms of senile dementia. Apprehension is blunted. He does not know date of entry to prison or date of liberation. He is a kleptomaniac

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others:[6]

Prison Governor — His habits are filthy. He is noisy at night. He puts rubbish into his mouth.

Name and Medical Designation, James C. Dunlop F.R.C.P.Edin

Place of Abode, 33 Chester Street Edinburgh

Dated this twenty eighth day of December One Thousand

~~Eight~~ nine Hundred and four

[1] Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate, *e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

[2] Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

[3] Insert designation.

[4] Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

[5] State the facts.

[6] State the information, and from whom derived.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Monrad Malcolmson

being a[1] Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a[2] Medical practitioner

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at H.M. Prison Dumfries

in the County of Kirkcudbright.

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined[3]

John Grant, Prisoner.

and that the said John Grant is a[4] person

of unsound mind.

and a proper person to be detained under

care and treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself:[5] He is incapable of understanding simple questions or of answering coherently. He eats any rubbish which he finds near him, and he has all the appearance & symptoms of dementia.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others:[6]

The Governor states that he picks up anything he sees & hides it about his person. He is very filthy in his personal habits, and is noisy during the night.

Name and Medical Designation, A.M. Malcolmson M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 31 Castle Street, Dumfries.

Dated this twenty-eighth day of December One Thousand

~~Eight~~ nine Hundred and four

[1] Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate, *e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

[2] Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

[3] Insert designation.

[4] Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

[5] State the facts.

[6] State the information, and from whom derived.

(Place) Dumfries.

(Date) 29th December 1904.

& Substitute &

THE Sheriff having considered the foregoing Petition, with relative Medical Certificates affixed, hereby grants Warrant for the removal of John Grant, within designed, from the Prison of Maxwelltown, Dumfries to the Crichton Royal Institution, ~~Dumfries Asylum~~

(Signature) Geo: Campion

No. 9393.

John Grant.

(Pauper.)

29th. December 1904.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitute:—

The Petition of John Jardine Dunlop Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Mochrum humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Matilda Domigan (Widow) your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Matilda Domigan, (Widow) to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John J Dunlop

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty seventh (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Matilda Domigan
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 73 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	—
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	—
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Portwilliam
8. Length of time Insane,	six months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	72½ years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	six months
13. Supposed Cause,	old age
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Mochrum
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Domigan, Portwilliam Highlows sister (brother) no member of family known to be or to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	stone

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of December One thousand nine hundred and four years.

(To be signed by the party applying) John J Dunlop

T. & A. C.—April 1900.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Mc Donall Selby being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Portwilliam in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Widow Matilda Donigan and that the said Matilda Donigan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

From her demeanour she is in great fear of those and portrayed on her

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mr James Hamilton, Portwilliam, told me she attempted to throw herself out of the window of her house; that she is very noisy. Mr Hopkins, Portwilliam, did the same. Mr Donigan was always during confinement in his house.

Name and Medical Designation, William Mc Donall Selby M.B. C.M. Edin.

Place of Abode, Portwilliam

DATED this 26th day of December One thousand nine hundred and four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James F. Smith being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Portwilliam parish of Mochrum Wigtown in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Matilda Donigan widow pauper and that the said Matilda Donigan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a melancholy look & groans continually & says that rats & mice animals are in the room

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mary Marshall spinster Portwilliam tells me that her habits are unclean & that she is indecent in her behaviour

Name and Medical Designation, James F. Smith M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Whithorn

DATED this twenty seventh day of December One thousand nine hundred and four

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Mackie Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Gardine Dunlop Inspector of poor of the Parish of Mochrum and
Certificates under the hands of William McDowall Selby M.B.C.M. Carterlliam and James F Smith M.B.C.M. Whithorn being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Matilda Donigan and that the said
Matilda Donigan is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Matilda Donigan as a patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Matilda Donigan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Kirkcowan] this twenty eighth day of December
One thousand nine hundred and four years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Southern Counties *Asylum of* Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Wm Mackie

No. 9334.

Matilda Donigan.
(Mackrum)

Adm: 29 December 1904.

